

Record of minutes
of Quaker Spring Church.

27.

27.

Y
Z

For List of names of members see Page 564
and Page 570
See page 560 for members names

Trustees-

J. W. Jones, Beakland, N.C.
H. A. Prudator, Polkton, N.C.
N. S. Jones, Polkton, N.C.
J. H. Stanley, Lake View, S.C.

~~Dismissed as Trustees Feb. 1927.~~

~~J. W. Jones
J. E. Jones and
H. M. Bacon~~
~~are the Trustees of the
Church Lot at Sanger Spring
see Page # 7 in this Book.~~

~~C. P. Griffin~~ made trustee in place of
~~W. H. H. H.~~ J. H. Jones dismissed Feb. 1927.

~~Also see Page 143,~~

This book is the property of the
Primitive Baptist Church of
Christ, at Lawyers Spring
Anson County North Carolina
The clerk being authorized bought
the book from Mr. B. H. Crowder of
Wadesboro, N.C. on Monday the 5th
day of November 1900. for \$1.75
and the church accepted and
paid for the same on Saturday
the first day of December A.D. 1900.

J. W. Jones.
Church clerk.

Boylin.
Anson Co. N.C.

The above Postoffice has been
discontinued, my address is now
Marshallville, N.C. R.F.D. 1.

On Saturday before
first Sunday in
June 1915
H. M. Bancom
was appointed Church clerk

Since that time
J. W. Jones has again
been elected
Church clerk

Rt 2 Prichland, N.C.

The Church at
Lawyer Spring
has an Arm of the Church
at High Ridge in Union
County, N.C. and the Church
lot there bounded as
follows - Beginning at a Stake
where at this time two old
Roads cross S.E. of the
Grave yard and run E 4⁷⁰ chs.
to a Stake by a B O & 2 pines
Thence N 3¹⁶ chs. to a Stake by
a P O & 2 pines. Thence N 4⁷⁵
chs. to a Stake by 3 pines. Thence
S 3¹⁶ chs. to the beginning
containing one and one
half acres (1¹/₂)
Surveyed by J. D. Baulson
This August 9 1904.

The above Arm of the
Church at Lawyer Spring
has been constituted into
a Church known as The
Church at High Ridge
and the above named lot
has been donated to the
Church at High Ridge by
The Church at Lawyer
Spring in Conference on
Saturday before first
Sunday in June 1913
J. H. Garner Clerk
At Lawyer Spring

Lampro Spring Church Covenant
(Copied from old church Book)

North Carolina - Anson County.

We the Baptist Church of Christ at Lampro Spring -
For as much as Almighty God, by His grace, had
pleased to call us out of darkness, into His
marvelous light, and all of us have been regularly
baptised upon a profession of our Faith in
Christ Jesus, and have given up our selves to
the Lord and to one another, in a gospel way, to
be governed and guided by a proper Discipline,
agreeable to the word of God. We do therefore, in
the name of our Lord Jesus and by His assistance
covenant, and agree, to keep up the Discipline of
the Church we are members of, in the most
brotherly affection towards each other, while
we endeavor punctually, to observe the following
Rules: To wit - In brotherly love to pray for
each other; to watch over one another, and if
needs be in the most tender and affectionate
manner, to reprove one another; that is if
we discover anything amiss in a brother, to
go and tell him his fault according to the
direction given by our Lord in the 18th chapter
of Saint Matthew's gospel, and not to be whispering
and back biting. We also agree with God's
assistance to attend our church meetings
and not absent our selves from the communion
of the Lords Supper without a lawful excuse.
To be ready to ^{contribute} communicate to the defraying of
the churches expenses and for the support of the
ministry - not irregularly to depart from the
fellowship of the church, nor remove to distant
churches without a regular dismission.
These things we do covenant and agree to observe and
keep sacred in the name of and by the assistance
of the Holy Trinity.

Amen

Rules of Discipline of the Church at Lawyers Spring
 (Copied from old Book)
 North Carolina - Onslow County -

We the Baptist church at Lawyers Spring
 adopt The following written Rules of Discipline

1st When and wherever we or a majority of
 us meet together for the purpose of sitting
 together in council that it is necessary that
 there should be a moderator which shall be
 chosen by the suffrage of said members
 that are present and it shall be the duty
 of said moderator to keep good order during
 the time the church is sitting together in
 council according to the Rules laid down
 in this our Discipline and said moderator
 may continue from time to time when present
 so long as he and the church is agreed, and
 when absent any one of the male members
 may be chosen to act in his place.

2nd The church being thus convened it shall
 be the duty of the moderator to inquire for
 the fellowship or health of the church.
 Thus being done it shall be the duty of any
 member whose feelings may have been
 hurt with a brother or sister, and they
 have taken proper steps agreeable to the
 directions laid down in St. Matthew's gospel
 in the 18th chapter, and have failed to gain
 the brother or sister; they shall rise from
 their seat and state the case to the
 church, - also if any member has
 publicly transgressed so that it has or
 is likely to bring a reproach upon the
 cause of the church of Christ it shall
 be the duty of such member to rise and
 inform the church against themselves.

as public offense require public acknowledgements and also to call for References and if any they shall be took up and acted upon as the church may deem proper.

3rd We agree that it shall be the duty of any member who may feel it his duty to speak to any case that is before the church - whether concerning any difficulty that may be in the church, or anything else that he shall rise up from his seat, and shall not be interrupted while speaking unless he digress from the subject under consideration and when done speaking he shall take his seat, but he shall be allowed to speak as often as the nature of the case appears to require and in every decision the vote of the church shall be taken.

4th No member while speaking in church conference may address any other member by any other name or title, but Brother or Sister and shall not cast reflections on any member for any slips or mistakes made while speaking but may rectify such in a brotherly manner.

5th We agree that it is the indispensable duty of every member who shall miss two (2) church conferences to inform their brethren of the reason of their absence unless it is in case where the reason is well known, on account of sickness or bodily afflictions - Never the less it shall be the duty of the moderator to make such enquiry as he may think proper concerning such members during conference for the satisfaction of the church.

6th

Any member That- Shall
Knowingly and wilfully break any
of the above Rules shall be dealt
with as the Church may deem
proper-

These Rules we do agree to
observe and keep sacred to the
best of our knowledge, with
Gods assistance

Amen

ll
ask any
dealt
seem

to
The
the

The proceedings Minuted down in
 this book is a continuation of the proceedings
 of Lawyers Spring Church. The beginning of
 this book commences with the first month
 of the new year A.D. 1901 which also is
 the first year of this the twentieth century.
 The old Minute and Record book is just
 filled up and has been in use
 just fifty years. The writer has in his
 weak way been serving the church as
 Clerk since the 5th day of July 1890.
 Brother Charles P. Griffin is was for a
 long time the Clerk prior to my service.
 May He whom we hope has been our
 chief guide in the past be still our
 refuge and strength in the future

J. W. Jones
 Church Clerk
 January 5th 1901.

Saturday January the 5th 1901.

Lawyers Spring Church conference to day
the Pastor Elder James F. Mills Presiding

1st Called for the health of the church.
All well.

2nd Called for Reference. None.

3 Opened the door of the church for the
reception of members. Elder Mills
presented a letter from Sister
M. M. Dees, the only surviving
member of the old James Creek Primitive
Baptist Church, now dissolved, and the
same was read and Sister Dees
therein asked for fellowship and
membership with the church here at
Lawyers Spring. Whereupon the church
having satisfactory evidence of her
orderly walk, and true faithfulness as a
Primitive Baptist, she was received in
love and full fellowship and the
Clerk was appointed to so inform
her, as she is very old (about 83 years)
and lives in Chesterfield County South Carolina
some 18 miles from here.

4 Called for miscellaneous business; none

5 Dismissed in order by Elder
J. F. Mills Moderator

J. W. Jones
Church Clerk

Saturday February 3, 1901

Church Conference to day,
The Pastor presiding

- 1 Called for the health of the church
All well.
- 2 Called for Reference. None
- 3 Opened the door of the Church.
- 4 Called for miscellaneous business; None
- 5 Dismissed in order by Elder

J. F. Mills

Mod

J. W. Jones

Church Clerk.

Saturday March the 2nd 1901
Church Conference to day, The Pastor Presiding.

- 1 Called for the health of the church; all well,
- 2 Called for Reference, none
- 3 Opened the door of the Church.

- 4 Called for miscellaneous business, when the
messengers to our next association to meet
or convene with the Bethany Church
of Anson County to commence on
Saturday before 1st Sunday in May 1901
were appointed as follows, to wit J. P. Rushing
C. P. Griffin ~~or~~ and J. W. Jones, W. L. Edwards
alternate and that the letter of representation
be read before our next conference. Eld J. F. Mills, Mod
J. W. Jones Clerk

Saturday before 1st Sunday. April 6th 1901.

Lawyers Spring Church Conference to day
The Pastor Presiding

- 1st invited Visiting brethren and sisters to seats
2nd Called for the health or peace of the church, when it was reported that there was known to be some dissatisfaction existing between some of the Lawyers Spring Church members and some of the Union Grove Church members, and the Lawyers Spring Church then unanimously agreed to invite the Union Grove Church as a body or by Delegation, to meet with us at Lawyers Spring on Saturday before first Sunday in June 1901. in conference and to come prepared to aid and help us to investigate the above mentioned trouble to the end that we may thereby be enabled to come to an amicable, satisfactory, just and Disciplinary adjustment of the dispute now existing and it was also agreed that our Pastor Elder J. F. Mills inform the Union Grove Church of our action and insist on their compliance with the same.
- 3 Called for Reference when the letter prepared by the Clerk to represent us at the May association was read and approved

4 Opened the door of the Church
5 Called for mis. Buis. none.

Dismissed by
Elder J. F. Mills

Moderator
J. W. Jones
Clerk.

Saturday before first Sunday in June 1901

- 1 st
Lawyer's Spring Church Conference to day
The Pastor Presiding
Invited Visiting Brethren and Sisters
to seats, when Brethren T. A. McClellan
T. H. Hill, J. N. Medlin, Joe. Bancour
and sister Bancour of Union Grove
Brethren Joe. and Ben, Thomas of
Jerusalem and Brother H. Atlas
Williams of Watson and also sister
Mills of Watson were seated
in conference and welcome
called for the Disciplinary Standing or
2 or health of the church, when the
Reference from our last conference
was reported. The Brethren from
Union Grove being present with us
by invitation, to help consider and
settle said reference, which was
disposed of thus. (The Union Grove
members first being allowed to to
have a private conversation with those
of our members with whom they
were at variance.) Brother W. D. Edwards
publicly acknowledged his faults
and ask the Union Grove brethren
and the church here here to forgive
him which was done, and it was
reported that peace and satisfaction
was obtained between the others
concerned (They all rose to their feet
before the church as a token that
they had fellowship for each other)
and we hope peace may continue
and abound.
- 3 Opened the door of the church

1901

Called for miscellaneous business
 when the Sawyers Spring Church
 extended the thanks of the church to the
 brethren of Union Grove for their
 kind consideration and acceptance of
 our invitation to meet with us to day
 and to aid in conference as they have.

Dismissed by Elder J. F. Mills Moderator

J. W. Jones
 Church Clerk.

Saturday before 1st Sunday in July 1901
 Conference to day the Pastor presiding

1st Invited visiting brethren to seats.

Brethren Joe Thomas of Jerusalem
 and H. A. Williams of Watson
 took seats.

2 Called for the health of the church.
 All well.

3 Called for Reference. None.

4 Opened the door of the church for the
 reception of members and Mr A. G.
 Holmes of Stanley County came before
 the church, was received and
 baptism appointed to be on Sunday of
 our August meeting.

5 To miscellaneous Business.

6 Dismissed in order by Elder
 J. F. Mills Moderator

J. W. Jones
 Clerk.

Sunday July 7 - 1901.

After preaching to day Mr. Jimmie Martin
 came before the church for membership and
 was received.

J. W. Jones Clerk.

Sat

Saturday August 3 - 1901.

Church Conference to day.

The Pastor Presiding

1st invited visiting brethren to seats
Several were present and seated.2 Called for the health of the Church
All Well.

3 Called for Reference. None.

4 Opened the door of the Church.

5 Called for miscellaneous business

When Brethren Thomas Tyson

E. W. German and J. H. Jones

2 were appointed as messengers to
represent this church in our next
association, which convenes with
the Church at Watson on Saturday
before 1st Sunday in October 1901.(Brother Stanley Edwards Alternate)
and that the Clerk prepare a letter to
the Association and read before our
next conference. And that we
contribute \$2.00 for minute fund
and that the Clerk receive and
carry the same to the association.Also that we hold or celebrate our
annual communion on tomorrow
Service to commence at half past
10 A.M. We also received a requestfrom Watson Church to send a delegation
to Liberty to aid Watson in ~~showing~~ showing Liberty
Church her error in Discipline andThe Langers Spring agreed to comply and
appointed brethren H. M. Baulcom
E. W. German, and Stanley Edwards
as our delegation and that they attend
at Liberty on Saturday before 1st Sunday in
August 1901. Also that Bro. Walter Edwards
attend this meeting J. H. Jones.

1901.

day.

to seats
ated.
the Church

re.
Church.
business
san

I am
gers to
ur next
is with
Saturday
tober 1901

(mate)
letter to
before our
that we
te fund
and
iation,
ate our

or tomorrow
alf fast
ed a request
d a delegation
wing liberty
line and
nply and
Bulcom
wards
they attend
Sunday in
water Edwards
Jones.
Clerk

Sunday morning August 4 - 1901
met at the Water and our Pastor
Eld. Mills. Baptised Brother
A. G. Helmes after which services
were continued at the house and
the Church held her annual
Communion. We had a comfortable
and good meeting.

J. W. Jones.

Clerk.

Saturday before 1st Sunday in September 1901

Conference today Pastor Presiding

1 Called for the health of the church
All well.

2 Called for Ref. none

3 Opened the door of the church

4 Called for miscellaneous business
When it was reported that Brother Jimmie Martin who was received for baptism at our July meeting refuses to come and be baptised on account of some difference of belief of our doctrine and that they could not see with us and there upon the action of the church in his reception was rescinded.
Dismissed in order by Elder

J. F. Mills Moderator

J. W. Jones

Church Clerk

No Conference in October as the association was in session.

Saturday before 1st Sunday in November 1901.

Conference today Pastor Presiding

1 Invited visiting brethren to seats

2 Called for the health of the church.
All well.

3 Called for Reference. none.

4 Opened the door of the church

5 Again unanimously chose Elder J. F. Mills our supply as pastor for next 12 months
Dismissed. Eld J. F. Mills Mod.

J. W. Jones Church Clerk

September
1901

Saturday before 1st Sunday in December 1901

Church Conference to day but nothing
new came before us and the
temporary minute is lost ~~but~~ there
was only a little crowd of members
present on account of bad weather
J.W. Jones Clerk

Saturday before 1st Sunday in Jan. 1902

Church Conference to day but
there was nothing only the regular
business before the Church.
Adjourned in peace and order
J.W. Jones Clerk

Saturday before 1st Sunday in February
1902.

Church Conference to day - The Pastor
being absent Brother N. J. Jones
was requested and acted as Moderator
The Church was in peace and
no New business to attend to.
Adjourned in order.
J.W. Jones
Clerk

in November
1901.

riding
at
church,
well.

J. F. Miles
Clerk

Church Clerk

Saturday before 1st Sunday in March, 1902

Conference to day, the Pastor Presiding.

- 1 Called for the health of the Church
All well.
- 2 Called for Ref. none
- 3 Opened the door of the Church
- 4 Called for miscellaneous business. ~~None~~
When Brethren Thomas Tyson Walter Edwards
and J. W. Jones were appointed as
messengers to represent this church at
our Spring Association to be held
with the Church at Meadow Creek
Stanly County, N.C. to commence on
Saturday before first Sunday in May
1902.

Dismissed in order by

Eld. J. F. Mills Mod
J. W. Jones
Clerk

Saturday before 1st Sunday - April 1902.

Church Conference to day - Pastor Presiding

- 1 Called for the health of the Church. - All well
- 2 Called for Ref. None
- 3 Opened the door of the Church
- 4 Read and approved of the letter of representation
prepared by the Clerk to represent us at our May
association at Meadow Creek and
the same was approved and
adopted. Dismissed

Elder J. F. Mills Mod
J. W. Jones

Church Clerk

No Conference in May.

Saturday

Church

- 1 1st Inv
- 2 Called
- When
- A. G.
- and
- pres
- prop
- the t
- he p
- and
- 3 Cal
- 4 Ope
- 5 Re
- fro
- wh
- 5

Satur

Conf

- 1 Inv
- 2 Cal
- Bro
- per
- thai
- Vain
- and
- chu
- wher
- exer

3

4

March 1902

iding

Church

Church

Business, ~~from~~

alter Edwards

inted as

urch at

he held

dow Creek

mence on

ay in May

1902

les Mod

res

Clerk

2.

ding

ll well

of representation

our May

ek and

and

2

Clerk

Saturday before 1st Sunday in June 1902

Church Conference to day - Pastor Presiding

- 1st Invited Visiting brethren to seats
- 2 Called for the health of the Church when it was reported that Brother A. G. Helmes, who lives in Stanley County and is one of our members and not present, was charged with using profane language and cursing and the clerk was requested to notify him to be present at our next conference and answer for him self.
- 3 Called for Reference. none.
- 4 Opened the door of the Church.
- 5 Read Several Corresponding Minutes from our Sister Associations with which we correspond.

Dismissed in order by

Elder J. F. Mills Mod

J. W. Jones Church Clerk

Saturday before 1st Sunday in July 1902,
Conference to day - Pastor Presiding

- 1 Invited Visiting brethren to seats
- 2 Called for the health of the Church when Brother A. G. Helmes reported him self in person and informed the church that he had been mad and had used vain words and cursed while in passion and that he was sorry and asked the church to for-give him for such conduct, whereupon the church unanimously excused him.

3 No Reference

4

Dismissed in order

Elder J. F. Mills Mod

J. W. Jones Clerk

Saturday before 1st Sunday in August 1902

Church conference today. Pastor Presiding

- 1 Invited Visiting Brethren of Sister Churches to seats
Elder Henry Baylor and Brother S. C. Jones of Silver
Creek association were present and seated as
also were several brethren and sisters of
Sister churches.
- 2 Called for the Disciplinary health or peace
of the Church, when it was rumored that
there was not good feelings existing between
2 of our sisters but as one of them was
not present the church took no action
- 3 Called for Reference. None.
- 4 Opened the door of the church.
- 5 Called for miscellaneous business, when
brethren Thomas Tyson, Walter Edwards
and J. W. Jones were appointed as our
Delegates to next Session of Bear Creek association
to be held with the Church at Pleasant Hill
Iredell County, N.C. Commencing on
Saturday before 1st Sunday in October 1902
and that the Clerk prepare the representative
letter and read before our next conference,
and that we contribute \$2.00 for minutes
and that the Clerk receive the same and
carry up to the association. And that we have
no Communion on to morrow unless the above
named dissatisfaction between two of our members
can be removed before meeting to morrow.

Dismissed by Elder J. F. Mills Moderator
J. W. Jones
Clerk

Saturday

Church

- 1 invited
- 2 Called
Where
to the
hurt
Sister
The c
left
did
Sister
Chan
Edwa
her f
was
men
Saying
she
David
Edwa
was

- 3 Called
letter
the c
dis

No c
was

14-1902

Saturday before 1st Sunday in September 1902

Church conference to day the Pastor Presiding.

1 invited visiting brethren to seats

2 Called for Disciplinary health or peace of the church
Whereupon Sister Lilla Davis made complaint
to the church that Sister Unie Edwards had
hurt her feelings and that she had failed to get
Sister Edwards reconciled to her.

The charge is - That Sister Edwards when she
left Sister Davis, - That Sister Edwards said she
did not know that she would ever go to
Sister Davis any more, unless her mind should
change, and also Sister Davis said that Sister
Edwards had by conversation at other time hurt
her feelings. Sister Edwards said that she
was sorry she went to Sister Davis at time
mentioned but that she was not sorry for
saying that she had no mind to go again, but
she said she did not mean to hurt Sister
Davis feelings. The church endeavored to show Sister
Edwards her error but she did not heed and
was excluded from the fellowship of the church

3 Called for Reference when the Clerk read the
letter prepared to represent this church at
the association and the same was approved
Dismissed by Elder J. F. Mills ModeratorJ. N. Jones
Clerk.No conference in October as the association
was in session.

being

ches to seats
of Silver
seated as
of

er peace
moved that
ting between
one was
tion

When
ards
our
Association
Hill
on

her 1902
tentative
ference,
utes

it and
we have
less the above
our members
tomorrow
erator
Jones
Clerk

Saturday before 1st Sunday in November 1902

Conference to day. Pastor Presiding.

- 1 Called for health of the church. All well
- 2 Called for Reference. None
- 3 Opened the door of the church.
- 4 Unanimously chose Elder J. F. Mills to serve us a Pastor for next 12 months and he accepted.

H. M. Bancroft
Clerk Protom

Saturday before 1st Sunday in

December 1902

The pastor being absent Bro H. M. Bancroft acted as Moderator, and the church was in peace and no business to attend to. Dismissed.

H. M. Bancroft, Mod. Protom
J. W. Jones
Clerk

Saturday before 1st in January 1903.

Church conference

to day the Pastor Presiding.

- 1 invited visiting brethren to seats
- 2 Called for the health of the church, when Brother W. Edwards said he thought the church acted hastily last September when they excluded his wife and that he was not satisfied. The church thereupon voted that the exclusion mentioned was right and the Moderator by request and on behalf of the church requested Brother Edwards to withdraw his complaint which he did and the matter was dropped. 3 Called for Reference. None
- 4 Opened the door of the church.
- 5 Reported that John Wanner who joined at last meeting and had not been baptized has lost his mind and is now in the Asylum.

Eld. Mills Mod. J. W. Jones Clerk

Saturday

Conf

- 1 invi
- 2 Cal
- 3 All
- 3 Call
- 4 Open
- 5 Cal

when
to call
at
Satur
them
Walt
of J
And
with
pre
than

Satur

1st 2

Eld

2 Cal

3 Cal

dec

lay

can

ord

ma

than

for

Saturday before 1st Sunday in February 1903.

Conference to day the Pastor Presiding
 1 invited visiting brethren to seats
 2 Called for Disciplinary health of the church
 All well.
 3 Called for Reference. Now
 4 Opened the door of the church.
 5 Called for miscellaneous business
 when the church unanimously agreed
 to call a Presbytery to meet with the church
 at Lawyers Springs in our next conference on
 Saturday before 1st Sunday in March 1903,
 then and there to ordain our Brother
 Walter Edwards to the full functions
 of the office of a minister of the gospel.
 And the church voted to invite Elder J. E. Williams
 with Elder Mills our Pastor to compose such
 presbytery and also Elder A. S. Norton and
 that the clerk is requested to so notify them.
 Elder J. F. Miles Mod.

J. M. Jones
 Clerk

Saturday before 1st Sunday in March 1903.

Church conference to day, Pastor Presiding,
 1st invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats,
 Elder J. E. Williams and others were present
 and seating in council.

2 Called for the health of the church; All Well.
 3 Called for Reference; when the church
 decided on account of the absence of a
 large portion of the membership of the church
 caused by rainy weather, to set the
 ordination of Brother Walter Edwards for
 March the 6th and the presbytery is requested to
 then meet with the church in conference
 for said purpose at 11 O'clock A.M.

See over

- 4th Opened the door of the church.
 5th Called for other business when
 Brethren H. M. Bancroft
 Colman Pond and J. W. Jones
 were appointed messengers to represent
 this church in our Spring association
 which is to meet here on Saturday before
 1st Sunday in May 1903.
 Brother W. H. Ashcroft alternate.
 Then dismissed in order by
 Elder J. F. Mills Moderator.
 J. W. Jones, Clerk.

March the 6th 1903.

- Met in called conference
 to day Brother H. M. Bancroft in the chair.
 1st Invited visiting brethren to seats.
 Elder J. E. Williams was present and seated
 as were some other brethren also.
 2nd Called for the health of the church. All Well.
 3rd Called for Reference when Elders
 J. F. Mills and J. E. Williams formed a
 presbytery and proceeded to examine
 Brother Walter Edwards and finding
 him sound in the faith and believing
 him to be one Chosen and anointed
 to preach His Gospel, they therefore laid
 hands upon him and set him
 apart to the full work of the gospel
 ministry of the church of Christ, and
 that the Church and Presbytery jointly
 furnish Brother Edwards a letter or
 credential showing the action of the
 church and Presbytery in this matter.

Continued on next page

4th Called
 reg
 chur
 to hel
 at t
 whe
 Stan
 were
 on

1st Called
 2nd Called
 3rd Called
 4th Called
 let
 as

No ca
 in A

4

Called for miscellaneous business when a request was received from Jones Hill Church for us to send them a delegation to help them in a matter before them at their next conference.

Whereupon Brethren Walter Edwards Stanley Edwards and J. W. Jones were appointed to attend as above indicated on Saturday before 3rd Sunday in March 1903.

Adjourned

Brother H. M. Baulcom

Moderator

J. W. Jones Clerk.

Sawyers Spring, April 4th 1903

Conference to day Pastor in the Chair

1 Called for health of the Church, all well.

2 Called for Preference, none.

3 Opened the doors of the Church.

4 Any other business, when the

letter prepared by the Clerk to the association was read and approved.

Elder Mills Mod.

H. M. Baulcom

Clk. Protent.

No conference in May as the association was then in session.

No new business came before the church at June meeting. Pastor was present and a regular conference held and the copy lost.

Saturday before / 1st Sunday in July 1903

- Church Conference to day the Pastor presiding
- 1 Invited Visiting Brethren to seats
 - 2 Called for the health of the church. All in peace
 - 3 Called for Reference - none
 - 4 Opened the door of the church -
 - 5 Called for bus. bus. none -
 - 6 Dismissed in order by Elder J. F. Mills Mod.
J. W. Jones Clerk.

Saturday before / 1st Sunday in August 1903

- Conference to day the Pastor presiding
- 1 Invited Visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats
 - 2 Called for Disciplinary health of the church -
All in peace.
 - 3 Called for Reference - none
 - 4 Opened the door of the church -
 - 5 Called for other business when Brethren
Elder Walter Edwards Thomas Tyson and
J. W. Jones were appointed as messengers to
our Fall Session of Bear Creek association
Bro. S. Edwards Alternate - and also send
a letter of representation by said messengers
and that we send the sum of \$2.00 for minutes
the clerk to receive the money and carry to the association
and also that the church hold or celebrate on to
morrow her annual communion service -
 - 6 Dismissed in order by Eld. J. F. Mills Moderator
J. W. Jones Clerk.

Saturday before / 1st Sunday in September 1903 -

- 1st Called for Disciplinary health of the church - All well.
- 2 Called for Reference - none
- 3 Opened the door of the church -
- 4 Called for other business when the letter prepared by
the clerk to the association was read and approved
Elder J. F. Mills Mod.
J. W. Jones Clerk.

Saturday

Church

- 1 Invited
- 2 Called
- 3 No
- 4 Open
- 5 Call

J. F. M.

next

Then

Dis

and th

a. ne

and B

Thomas

were

and re

built -

Eld. J.

S

Co

Co

Th

hu

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

1903

presiding
in peace

Mod.
Clerk.

August 1903

ing
to seats
church-

then
and
angers to
association
so send
messengers
for minutes
to the association
etc on to
service -
Modeston
k.

1903-

ch - All well.

prepared by
approved

Clerk.

Saturday before 1st Sunday in November 1903.

Church Conference to day the Pastor Presiding

- 1 invited visiting brethren to seats
- 2 called for the health of the church All well.
- 3 No Reference.
- 4 Opened the door of the church
- 5 called for miscellaneous business when Eld

J. F. Mills was again chosen our Pastor for next 12 months - which he accepted.

Then granted Brother A. G. Helmes a letter of Dismission to put in nearer where he lives. and the church then decided to build a new house of worship here at Sawyer's Spring and Brethren J. W. Jones H. M. Bancroft Thomas Tyson E. W. Kernan Stanley Edwards

were appointed a building committee to solicit and receive contributions and have the house built at the earliest convenience.

Eld. J. F. Mills Mod. H. M. Bancroft Clerk Protem

Saturday before 1st Sunday December 1903

Conference to day - Pastor presiding -

The Regular Routine was gone over but nothing new came before conference - all was in peace

Eld. J. F. Mills Mod.

J. W. Jones Clerk.

Saturday before 1st Sunday in January 1904

Conference to day - The Pastor presiding the church was in peace and no new business.

Eld. J. F. Mills Mod.

J. W. Jones Clerk.

February 6 - 1904

Church Conference to day -
The Pastor Presiding

- 1 Called for the Disciplinary health of the church - All well -
- 2 Called for Ref. none
- 3 Opened the door of the church
- 4 Called for other business when letters of Dismission were granted to Sisters Hettie Thomas and Ida Pope they wishing to move their membership to Pleasant Grove a newly constituted Primitive Bapt church in Union County, N.C.

Dismissed by Eld J. F. Mills Mod
J. W. Jones Clerk

Saturday before 1st Sunday in March 1904.

Conference to day - Pastor Presiding

- 1st invited visiting brethren to seats
- 2 Called for Disciplinary health of the church All well -

- 3 Called for Ref. none
- 4 Opened the door of the church
- 5 Called for any other business when Brethren H. M. Bancom - Perry Rushing and W. D. Edwards - were appointed messengers to our Spring Session of Bear Creek Association which meets with the church at Howard Chapel Stanley County, N.C. commencing on Saturday before 1st Sunday in May 1904

J. W. Jones Alternate

The Clerk to prepare a letter of representation

Dismissed by Eld J. F. Mills Mod -

J. W. Jones Clerk

Saturday

Lawyers:

- 1st Call
- 2 Inv
- 3 Called
- 4 the a
- 4 Open
- recep
- 5 Any
- 6 Dis

Comp

- 1 Inv
- 2 Called
- Bro.
- a cer
- The
- took
- The
- mat
- Steps
- 3 Cal
- 4 Open

Saturday before 1st Sunday in April 1904.

Lawyers Spring Church Conference to day
The Pastor presiding.

- 1st Called for the health of the church - All well.
- 2 Invited visiting brethren to seats.
- 3 Called for Preference. When the letter to the association was read and adopted.
- 4 Opened the door of the church for the reception of members.
- 5 Any other business - none
- 6 Dismissed in order by Eld. J. F. Mills Moderator
J. W. Jones Clerk.

No Conference in May as the association was in session at our meeting time.

Saturday before 1st Sunday in June 1904.

Conference to day - The Pastor presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren to seats.
- 2 Called for the health of the church when Bro Stanley Edwards made a complaint against a certain member of this church, and when the church found that Brother Edwards had not took disciplinary steps with said Brother member the church charged Bro. Edwards for bringing the matter to the church before he had took disciplinary steps. He acknowledged his wrong and the matter was then dropped.
- 3 Called for Preference - none
- 4 Opened the door of the church
Eld. J. F. Mills Mod.
H. M. Bancroft Clerk

Saturday before /st Sunday in July 1904.

Church Conference to day - Pastor Presiding

- 1 Invited Visiting Brethren to seats
 - 2 Called for the health of the church
No complaint
 - 3 Called for Reference. none.
 - 4 Opened the door of the church.
 - 5 Called for miscellaneous business - none.
- Dismissed - Eld. J. F. Mills Moderator
J. W. Jones - Clerk.

Saturday before /st Sunday in August 1904.

Church Conference to day - Pastor Presiding

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
Elder J. E. Adams and Elder Henry Taylor and
other brethren and sisters were present and
seated in council and welcomed.
- 2 Called for the health of the church -
All well.
- 3 Called for Reference - none
- 4 Opened the door of the church.
- 5 Called for any other business when it was
agreed to hold our regular communion
service on to morrow it being the annual time
also that we appoint brethren Thomas Tyson
H. M. Bancroft and J. W. Jones as messengers
to the Fall Session of Bear Creek association
which is to convene with the church at
Union Grove - Union County, N.C. commencing on
Saturday before /st Sunday in October 1904 -
and that we send \$1.00 for minutes of same
and that the clerk receive and carry it up and
prepare a letter by next meeting to represent
this church in said association

just
Mrs.
before
was
arrang

S
The
Com

Sat
Chur
1st 2nd
2 Ca
3 Call
repres
and a
Brothe
presen
mem
hand
Sister
This n
house
Mrs. J
before
Chris
fellow
abov

August 1904

1904.

Presiding

Church

none.

ctor

Clerk.

August 1904.

siding

Seath.

aylor and
sent andd.
ch-it was
unionthe annual time
Thomas Lyon
messengers
sociation
let-menacing on
1904-notes of same
it up and
to represent
tion

just at the close of conference
Mrs. Athler Jones wife of Brother E.C. Jones came
before the church and related her experience and
was received in fellowship - Baptism to be
arranged for at next meeting.

Dismissed by Eld. J.F. Mills Moderator

J.W. Jones. Clerk.

Sunday August 7-

The Sawyers Spring Church celebrated her annual
Communion to day and had a warm meeting.

J.W. Jones. Clerk.

Saturday before 1st Sunday in September 1904.

Church conference to day - Pastor Presiding.

1st - invited brethren to seat

2 Called for the health of the church - all well.

3 Called for reference when the letter prepared to
represent this church at our next association was read
and approved. 4th Opened the door of the church, when
Brother E.C. Jones a member of the church at Bethany
presented a letter ^{from} that church and was received as a
member of the church at Sawyers Spring and the right
hand of fellowship attended. Then decided to baptize
Sister Athler Jones on Friday before 3rd Sunday in
this month - at 11 o'clock A.M. and service at the
house at noon - Just at the close of conference
Mrs. I Virginia Jones wife of J.W. Jones came
before the church for membership and related her
Christian experience and was received in
fellowship and to be baptized at same time
above mentioned.

Elder J.F. Mills Moderator

J.W. Jones
Clerk.

Friday Sept. 16 - 1904 -

We met at the water to day and our
Pastor Elder J.F. Mills Baptised Sisters
Athler Jones and Virginia Jones
according to previous appointment
J.W. Jones Clerk.

No Conference in October - on account
of association.

Saturday November 5th 1904

- 1 Church Conference to day - The Pastor presiding
 - 2 Invited visiting brethren to seats in conference
 - 3 Called for the health of the church, when
 - 4 brother W.D. Edwards complained to the church
that he was still somewhat dissatisfied with
the action of receiving the complaint
and the exclusion of his wife Mrs. W. Edwards
and the matter was referred to our next
conference in December for consideration.
 - 3 Called for reference - none
 - 4 Called for other business when brother
Thos. Tyson notified the church that a
friend had donated the sum of \$100.00
to the Lawrence Spring church to be spent for
said church as brethren Thos. Tyson -
Stanly Edwards - C.P. Griffin Jr. and
W.D. Edwards deem best and proper.
Whereupon brethren J.W. Jones H.M. Bancroft
and E.C. Jones were appointed to have the
house painted, put on blinds and do other
repairs necessary under the advice of
first named committee. Also re-elected
Elder J.F. Mills our Pastor for next 12 months
Eld. Mills accepted. Dismissed by
Eld. J.F. Mills Moderator.
- J.W. Jones Clerk.

Saturday

- 1 Invited
- 2 Called
- 3 Called
- 4 Called

- 1 Invited
- 2 Called
- 3 Called
- 4 Called
- 5 Called
- 6 Dismissed

December 33
3rd

Saturday before 1st Sunday in December 1904

Conference to day. The Pastor presiding

- 1 Invited visiting brethren to seats.
- 2 Called for health of the church - nothing since last conference.
- 3 Called for reference - When the matter left over from last conference was discussed some and decided that we rescind the action of the church, which was the cause of the exclusion of Mrs. U. Edwards but the church requires her to give the church satisfaction as to her conduct since the complaint was first brought in against her before she is restored to fellowship.
- 4 Called for other business - none
Dismissed by
Eld. J. F. Mills Moderator.

J. W. Jones - Clerk

Saturday before 1st Sunday in January 1905

Church Conference to day. Pastor presiding

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2 Called for the health of the church. All silent.
- 3 Called for Reference - none.
- 4 Opened the door of the church.
- 5 Called for miscellaneous - When the committee on painting and buying new stone reported that they had the painting finished and stone ordered. Report received and committee discharged.
- 6 Dismissed by Elder J. F. Mills

Moderator

J. W. Jones - Clerk

No conference or meeting in Feb. 1905 on account of large snow and sleet. J. W. Jones - Clerk.

Saturday before 1st Sunday in March 1905-

- Church Conference to day - The Pastor Presiding.
- 1st invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
 - 2nd Called for Disciplinary health of the church - All Silent
 - 3rd Called for Reference. None.
 - 4th Opened the door of the church -
 - 5th Called for Miscellaneous business when brethren A. M. Benson - E. C. Jones - and J. W. Jones were appointed as messengers to 1905 Spring Session of Bear Creek association which is to convene with the church at Pleasant Grove Union Co. N.C. on Saturday before 1st Sunday in May 1905 - Brother E. W. Luman Alternate - and that - a letter of representation be prepared by the clerk.
 - 6 Dismissed in order by Eld. J. F. Mills Moderator
J. W. Jones Clerk.

Saturday before 1st Sunday in April 1905-

- Church Conference to day - The Pastor presiding.
- 1st invited visiting brethren to seats -
 - 2nd Called for the health of the church - All Silent.
 - 3rd Called for Reference. None.
 - 4 Opened the door of the church for reception of members, when Brother Adam Greene came before the church presenting a letter from the church at Clark's Grove in Stanley County and he was received as a member of the church at Lawyers Spring.
 - 5th called for miscellaneous business when the clerk read the letter prepared to the association and it was approved. and also Brother Pink Schcraft ask the church for liberty to speak a few words to the church by way of comfort and exhortation and he was so allowed and talked for some while.
- Elder J. F. Mills Moderator
J. W. Jones Clerk.

Saturday

By Sp
was
after
order

1st invit
2 call
When
the C
the &
with
cause
The t
in 2
in
now
recin
prayer
Sister
whic
Edwa
3 call
4 Dis

S

Ch

1 st to
2 call
3 p
4 t
5 L
E

Saturday April 29th 1905

By Special appointment our pastor Eld. Mills was at Taylors Spring to day and preached after which the church convened in conference order - the Pastor presiding -

- 1st Invited visiting brethren to seats
- 2 Called for Disciplinary health of the Church
When Sister Lilla Davis Confessed voluntarily to the Church that she did not go according to the Scripture when she first came before the church with a charge against Sister U Edwards which caused Sister Edwards exclusion.
The Church Resolved that it had erred in Discipline in the manner of dealing with this case and in the exclusion of Sister Edwards and the church now confesses such error and with drama or recinds all acts in regard to said case and prays the Lord to pardon and direct us right. Sister Davis ask the Church to pardon her error which was fully done. This reinstates Sister Edwards to full fellowship.
- 3 Called for miscellaneous business. none
- 4 Dismissed in order by Elder J. F. Mills Moderator
J. W. Jones Clerk.

Saturday before 1st Sunday in June 1905:

Church Conference to day - Pastor presiding,

- 1 Called for the health of the church - All well.
- 2 Called for Reference - none
- 3 Opened the door of the church.
- 4 Called for other business - none.
- 5 Dismissed in order by
Elder J. F. Mills Moderator

J. W. Jones
Clerk.

July 1st 1905

Conference to day - Pastor presiding

- 1 Invited visiting brethren to seats
 - 2 Called for the health of the church, All well.
 - 3 Called for Reference. None.
 - 4 Opened the door of the church.
 - 5 Called for any other business. None.
- At the Close of Service Charlie B. Edwards came before the church for membership and after relating his experience he was received and baptised appointed to be at 10 Am on tomorrow
- Elder J. F. Mills. Moderator
J. W. Jones - Clerk

July 2nd 1905

Brother Charlie B. Edwards was baptised to day at 10 Am by our pastor Elder J. F. Mills.

Clerk.

August 5th 1905

- 1 Conference to day pastor presiding
 - 2 Invited visiting brethren to seats.
 - 3 Called for unfinished business. None.
 - 4 Called for the health of the church. All well.
 - 5 Opened the door of the church.
 - 6 Called for other business - When Brother Pink Ashcraft rise from his seat and admonished the church to obedience - Then appointed brethren Thos. Tyson H. M. Bancroft and J. W. Jones (Edwards Alternate) as Delegates to Bear Creek association, at Liberty Hill and that a letter of representation also be prepared by the clerk - and that we send as much as \$2.00 for minutes That we celebrate our annual communion service on to tomorrow. Dismissed
- Elder J. F. Mills Moderator
J. W. Jones Clerk

Sept

Con

- 1 Visi
 - 2 Call
 - 3 Call
 - 4 Open
 - 5 Res
- Clerk
D

an
Se

6
pres

- 1
 - 2 Cal
 - 3 Cal
 - 4 Op
 - 5 Th
 - 6 the Dis
- H.

September 3rd 1905

Conference today - Pastor presiding

- 1 Visiting brethren invited to seats
 - 2 Called for the health of the church. All well.
 - 3 Called for Reference, none
 - 4 Opened the door of the church
 - 5 Read and approved of letter prepared by the Clerk to the association
- Dismissed by Elder J. F. Mills Moderator
H. M. Bancroft Clerk Protem.

No Conference in October
an account of the association being in
session at Liberty Hill at our meeting time.

November - 6th 1905

Church Conference to, the Pastor not being
present, Brother H. M. Bancroft acted as moderator

- 1 Invited visiting brethren to seats.
- 2 Called for the health of the church; All well.
- 3 Called for Reference, None.
- 4 Opened the door of the church.
- 5 Unanimously called Elder J. F. Mills to fill
the place of Pastor of the church at
Lawyers Spring for next 12 months and that
the Clerk notify him of such action on tomorrow.
- 6 Dismissed in order.

H. M. Bancroft Moderator, Protem.

J. W. Jones Clerk.

December 2nd / 1905

- 1 Church Conference to day - the Pastor presiding
 - 2 Invited visiting brethren to seats
 - 3 Enquired for the health of the church - All well.
 - 4 Called for Reference - none.
 - 5 Opened the door of the Church -
 - 6 Called for other business when Brother Walter Edwards was requested to see brother Wilson Ashcraft colored ask him to be at our next conference meeting and give a reason of why he fails to attend our meetings.
 - 7 Dismissed by Eld. J. F. Mills Moderator
- J. W. Jones
Clerk.

Saturday before 1st Sunday in January 1906.

Church Conference to day The Pastor presiding
The church was all in peace and no
business was to be done as but few present
Eld. J. F. Mills Moderator
J. W. Jones Clerk.

Saturday before 1st Sunday in February 1906.

The church held conference to day The pastor
Eld. Mills presiding but no business done
The church was in peace -
J. W. Jones
Clerk

Saturday

- 1 Church
- 2 Invited
- 3 Called
- 4 Called
- 5 Opened
- 6 Called
- 7 Follow
- 8 messe
- 9 Asso
- 10 at J.
- 11 on d
- 12 to Wit
- 13 and
- 14 request

Ap

- 1 Invi
- 2 call
- 3 calle
- 4 Asso
- 5 Spene
- 6 Calle
- 7 Disn
- 8 Mo

7

Saturday before 1st Sunday in March 1906.

- Church conference to day The pastor presiding
- 1 invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
 - 2 Called for the health of the church - all well.
 - 3 Called for reference - none.
 - 4 Opened the door of the church.
 - 5 Called for any other business when the following brethren were appointed as our messengers to Spring Session of Bear Creek Association to be held with the church at Jerusalem Anson County, N.C. commencing on Saturday before 1st Sunday in May 1906.
- To Wit: C.P. Griffin. E.W. Gorman. J.W. Jones and Thos. Tyson Alternate. and the clerk requested to prepare a letter also.
- Elder J.F. Mills Moderator
J.W. Jones Clerk.

April Conference - 1906

- 1 invited visiting brethren to seats -
- 2 called for the health of the church All well.
- 3 called for Reference when the letter to the Association was read and approved.
- 4 Opened the door of the church.
- 5 Called for any other business - nothing -
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder Walter Edwards Moderator Protem - J.W. Jones. Clerk.

No Church Conference in May on account of the sitting of the Association at Jerusalem

June 2nd / 1906.

Church conference to day the pastor being absent
Elder Marshal Williams by request
acting as moderator

- 1 Invited visiting brethren to seats
- 2 Called for the health of the Church - All well.
- 3 Called for Ref. none
- 4 Opened the door of the church.
- 5 Called for miscellaneous business: none
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder H. M. Williams

Moderator

J. W. Jones Clerk -

Saturday before 1st Sunday in July 1906.
Church conference to day -
The Pastor presiding.

- 1 Called for the health of the church all well.
- 2 Called for Reference - None.
- 3 Opened the door of the church.
- 4 Called for miscellaneous business: none.
- 5 Dismissed in order by Elder J. F. Mills

Moderator

J. W. Jones Church Clerk -

Saturday

- 1 Called
- 2 Called
- 3 Called
- 4 Opened
- 5 Called
- 6 Dismissed

Saturday

- 1 Called
- 2 Called
- 3 Opened
- 4 Called
- 5 Dismissed

Saturday before 1st Sabbath in August 1906.

Church Conference to day - Pastor presiding

- 1 Invited visiting brethren & sisters to seats
Several were present and seated.
- 2 Called for Disciplinary health of The church
all in peace and fellowship.
- 3 Called for Reference none.
- 4 Opened The door of The church.
- 5 Called for new or other business when it
was decided to hold our Annual
Communion on to morrow, it being The
regular time; and also arranged to meet
the next association and appointed as our
messengers brethren - H. M. Bancroft -
Thomas Lyon - and J. W. Jones -
(W. D. Edwards alternate) and that we send
as much as \$1.00 for minutes and also
that The clerk prepare a letter, and carry The
minute money to The association.
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder J. F. Mills Moderator
J. W. Jones
Church Clerk.

Saturday before 1st Sunday in September 1906.

- 1 Called for health of The church - all well.
- 2 Called for Ref. none.
- 3 Opened The door of The church.
- 4 Called for miscellaneous business. Brother Pink
Ashcraft ask for permission to talk in public
but The matter was dropped for The present.
and also read and approved The letter to The
association as prepared by The clerk.
- 5 Dismissed in order by Elder J. F. Mills Moderator
H. M. Bancroft Clerk Protem.

No Church conference in October ¹⁹⁰⁶
 on account of the sitting of the
 Association being in session with the
 church at Bear Creek, Stanley County, W. Va.
 J. W. Jones - Church Clerk -

November 3rd 1906.

Church conference to and in the absence of
 Pastor Deacon E. C. Jones presided.

- 1 Called for the health of the church - all well.
- 2 Invited visiting brethren to seats -
- 3 Called for Reference - none -
- 4 Opened the door of the church -
- 5 Called for new or miscellaneous business
 at which time Elder J. F. was again
 chosen by acclamation to serve this
 church as Pastor for next 12 months and
 the clerk appointed to notify him of
 such action - Then dismissed in order
 E. C. Jones Moderator - J. W. Jones Clerk -

Sunday November the 4th 1906.

Elder Mills being present was informed
 of the action of the church on
 yesterday in choosing him as
 Pastor and he accepted -

J. W. Jones Clerk -

December 1st 1906 Church conference today Pastor Presiding,

- 1st Called for the health of the church - all well.
- 2nd Called for Reference - none -
- 3 Opened the door of the church - none came -
- 4 Called for new or miscellaneous business - none -
- 5 Dismissed in order by Elder J. F. Mills Moderator
 J. W. Jones Clerk -

January

- 1st Invited
- 2 Called
- 3 Called
- 4 Opened
- 5 Called
- 6 Dismissed

Fe
 Church

- 1 Invited
- 2 Called
- 3 Called
- 4 Opened
- 5 Called
- 6 Dismissed

W
 Church

- 1 Invited
- 2 Called
- 3 Called
- 4 Opened
- 5 Called

arrang
 of the
 The ch

comm

May 1

Thomas

and

prepa

next

- 6 Dismissed

January 5th 1907.

Church Conference to day - The Pastor Presiding -

- 1st - invited visiting brethren to seats -
- 2 - called for the Disciplinary health of the church - all well -
- 3 called for Reference - none -
- 4 Opened the door of the church - but none come -
- 5 called for new business - none -
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder J. F. Milla - Moderator -
J. W. Jones Clerk -

February 2nd 1907.

Church Conference to day, The Pastor Presiding -

- 1 invited visiting brethren to seats -
- 2 called for the Disciplinary health of the church - all well -
- 3 called for Reference - none -
- 4 Opened the door of the church - but none come -
- 5 called for new business - none -
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder J. F. Milla Moderator -
J. W. Jones Clerk -

March 2nd 1907.

Church Conference to day - The Pastor Presiding -

- 1 invited visiting brethren to seats -
- 2 called for the Disciplinary health of the church - all well -
- 3 called for Reference - none -
- 4 Opened the door of the church -
- 5 called for new or miscellaneous business where arrangements were made to meet the Spring Session of the Bear Creek Association which is to meet with the church at Mountain Creek, Stanley County, N.C. commencing on Saturday before 1st Sunday in May 1907. Appointed brethren Elder Walter Edwards Thomas Tyson and J. W. Jones as our messengers and E. C. Jones alternate - and that the Clerk prepare a letter of representation and read before next conference -
- 6 Dismissed in order by
Elder J. F. Milla Moderator
J. W. Jones Clerk -

April 6th 1907

Church Conference to day - the Pastor Presiding

- 1 Invited visiting brethren to seats.
- 2 Called for Disciplinary health of the church - all well.
- 3 Read and approved the letter prepared to the association.
- 4 Opened the door of the church - but none came.
- 5 It was reported that a church house lot had been bought in the town of Wadesboro. N.C. and deed to said lot (as there is no organization at Wadesboro - was made to the Sawyer Spring Church and named Thomas Tyson and J.W. Jones as Trustees of the same. and the Church at Sawyer Spring is willing and recommends that said lot be deeded to the church at Wadesboro if the Primitive Baptist effect an organization there - otherwise to remain as it now stands.
- 6 Dismissing in order by Eld. J.F. Miller Moderator
J.W. Jones Clerk

June 1st 1907.

- Conference to day
- 1 Called for the health of the church - All well.
 - 2 Called for Reference - none.
 - 3 Opened the door of the church.
 - 4 Brethren Walter Edwards and E.C. Jones reported that they failed to attend association as appointed but were excused. Eld. J.F. Miller Moderator
J.W. Jones Clerk
Dr. H.M. Rancom
Clerk Protem

Saturday

Church Con

- 1 invited
- 2 Called

- 3 Called

- 4 Open

- 5 Called

When

churc

churc

Con

Elder J.

On July 2nd M

expi

Aug

- 1 invited

Severa

- 2 Called

- 3 Called

- 4 Open

- 5 Called

When

he ba

Also

from

which

Grove

Satur

and th

J.F. R

H.M.

as m

same

hold on

read Co

Elder J.

Saturday before 1st Sunday in July 1907

Church conference to day. Pastor presiding.

- 1 invited visiting brethren to seats.
- 2 Called for the Disciplinary health of the church. All well.

- 3 Called for Reference - none.

- 4 Opened the door of the church.

- 5 Called for new or miscellaneous business. When the clerk was requested to bring the church book next meeting and read the church covenant and Rules of Discipline in conference. Then Dismissed - by Elder J. F. Mills Moderator. J. W. Jones clerk.

On July 2nd Miss Ora Edwards was received into the church by experience. Baptism to be at next meeting. J. W. Jones. clerk
August 3rd 1907

Church conference to day. Pastor Presiding.

- 1 invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats. Several were present and welcomed.

- 2 Called for health of the church. All well.

- 3 Called for Reference - none.

- 4 Opened the door of the church.

- 5 Called for new or miscellaneous business. When it was decided that Sister Ora Edwards be baptised at ten o'clock to morrow morning. Also that the clerk write a letter of representation from this church to the Bear Creek association which convenes with the church at Clark's Grove Stanly County, N.C. Commencing on Saturday before 1st Sunday in October 1907 and that we appoint as messengers brothers J. P. Rushing, C. B. Edwards and J. W. Jones. H. M. Bacon alternate. and that we send as much as two dollars for minutes, the same to be received by the clerk. and also that we hold our annual communion to morrow. and also read Covenant and Rules of Discipline of the church. Elder J. F. Mills Moderator. J. W. Jones clerk

Saturday before first Sunday in September 1907

- Church Conference to day Pastor Presiding.
- 1 Called for the health of the church - all well.
 - 2 Called for Reference - None
 - 3 Opened the door of the church.
 - 4 Read and approved the letter to the association.
 - 5 Dismissed in order by Elder J.F. Mills Moderator
J.W. Jones Clerk

Saturday before 1st Sunday Nov. 1907

- Church Conference to day the Pastor Presiding
- 1 Invited visiting brethren to seats.
 - 2 Called for the health of the church - all well.
 - 3 Called for Reference - none.
 - 4 Opened the door of the church.
 - 5 Called for any other business when
our present Pastor Elder J.F. Mills was again
unanimously chosen as Pastor for next 12 months
which call he accepted.

Saturday before 1st Sunday in December 1907.

- Church Conference to day - Pastor Presiding
- 1 Invited visiting brethren + sisters to seats.
 - 2 Called for the disciplinary health of the church - all well.
 - 3 Called for Reference - none.
 - 4 Opened the door of the church.
 - 5 Dismissed in order by Elder J.F. Mills Moderator
J.W. Jones Clerk

January 4th 1908.

- Church Conference to day.
- 1 Invited visiting brethren to seats.
 - 2 Called for the health of the church - all well.
 - 3 Called for Reference - none.
 - 4 Opened the door of the church.
 - 5 Granted letters of dismission to Bro. W.F. Edwards
and wife - Sister Unity Edwards.
Elder J.F. Mills Moderator - J.W. Jones Clerk

Saturday

Church
The church
attended
Elder J.F. Mills

Saturday
Church

- 1 Invited
- 2 Called
- 3 Called
- 4 Opened
- 5 Called
- 6 Dismissed

- 1 Invited
- 2 Called
- 3 Called
- 4 Opened
- 5 Called
- 6 Dismissed

J.W. Jones
appointed
Spring
That J
church
Dead
at the

ber 1907

all well.

association
Moderator
k

1907
Presiding

all well.

when
was again
next 12 months

ember 1907.

ding
to Seats
church all well

Moderator
k

all well.

W. W. Edwards

ve clerk

Saturday before first Sunday in February 1908.

Church Conference to day the Pastor Presiding.
The church was in peace and no business to
attend to - Dismissed in order by
Elder J. F. Mills Moderator - J. W. Jones church clerk.

Saturday first Sunday in March 1908.

Church Conference to day.

- 1 Invited visitors to seats.
- 2 Called for disciplinary health of the church - all well.
- 3 Called for Reference - none.
- 4 Opened the door of the church.
- 5 Called for any other business when Delegates to
The association were appointed as follows - to wit:
Elder W. E. Edwards - E. C. Jones - J. W. Jones - S. Edwards act.
6 Dismissed in order by Eld. J. F. Mills Moderator
J. W. Jones Clerk.

April 4th 1908 Church Conference to day.

- 1 Invited visitors to seats.
- 2 Called for the health of the church - all well.
- 3 Called for Reference, when the letter prepared
by the clerk to the association was read and approved.
- 4 Opened the door of the church.
- 5 Called for any other business when brethren
J. W. Jones H. M. Bancroft and E. C. Jones were
appointed by the church at this place. Lawyers
Spring as Trustees of the church property here.
- 6 That J. W. Jones and Thomas Tyson Trustees of a
church Lot at Wadesboro, N.C. Transfer and
Deed said lot to the Primitive Baptist church
at that place.

June 6th / 1908.

Church Conference to day-

- 1 Invited visiting brethren & sisters to seats-
- 2 Called for the Disciplinary health of the church - all well
- 3 Called for Reference - none -
- 4 Opened the door of the church -
- 5 Appointed the clerk to notify brother Wilson Ashcraft, to be present at next conference and give reason for non-attendance and also state if he belongs to any secret order or other institution of the world.
- 6 Dismissed in order by Eld. J. F. Mills Moderator
J. W. Jones Clerk.

July 4th / 1908. Church Conference to day-

- 1 Invited visiting brethren & sisters to seats -
- 2 Called for the health of the church - all well -
- 3 Called for Reference when the Pastor reported that brother Wilson Ashcraft sent word to the church that he could not get here to day but would come to next meeting - so the matter was referred to next meeting -
- 4 Opened the door of the church -
- 5 Dismissed in order by Elder J. F. Mills Moderator
J. W. Jones Clerk.

Saturday

Ch

- 1 Invited
were p
- 2 Called
chr
- 3 Called
Wilson
Stated
which
pardon
The m
- 4 Open
- 5 Cal
agre
comm
also
to the f
he hel
Stand
before
J. W. Jo
and th
act as
much
6 Dismiss

September 5

- 1 Invited
- 2 Called
- 3 Called
associa
- 4 Open
- 5 Called
- 6 Dismiss

Saturday August 1st / 1908-

Church Conference to day-

- 1 Invited visiting brethren & sisters to seats. Several were present. Seated - and welcomed.
- 2 Called for the Disciplinary health of the Church - all well.
- 3 Called for Reference when Brother Wilson Ashcraft. personally appeared and stated that he had withdrawn from a society which he had been with and asked the church to pardon him in his error - which was done and the matter closed.
- 4 Opened the door of the church.
- 5 Called for any other business when it was agreed that we hold or celebrate our annual communion service on to morrow - and also appointed a messenger from this church to the fall session of the Bear Creek association to be held with the church at Running Creek Stanley County, N.C. commencing on Saturday before first Sunday in October 1908. as follows J.W. Jones - S. Edwards. C.B. Edwards. Thos. Tyson alternates and that the clerk prepare a letter also and act as church treasurer and that we send as much as \$2.00 to minute fund.
- 6 Dismissed in order by Eld. J.F. Mills - Moderator
J.W. Jones, Clerk.

September 5th 1908. Conference to day. Pastor absent

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2 Called for the health of the church - all well.
- 3 Called for Reference - when the letter to the association was read and approved.
- 4 Opened the door of the church.
- 5 Called for new or miscellaneous business. none.
- 6 Dismissed by Elder Walter C. Edwards
Moderator

J.W. Jones
Clerk

Saturday before first Sunday in November 1908.

Church Conference to day Elder W.C. Edwards
presiding in absence of Pastor

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
- 2 called for the health of the church - all well.
- 3 Called for Reference - none.
- 4 Opened the door of the church.
- 5 Called for new or other business when
the church unanimously chose Elder
J.F. Mills as Pastor for next 12 months
and appointed Elder W.C. Edwards to
notify Elder Mills of this action.
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder
W.C. Edwards Moderator

J.W. Jones clerk.

December 5th 1908. Conference to day. Pastor Presiding

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
- 2 Called for the health of the church - all well.
- 3 Called for Ref. none.
- 4 Opened the door of the church.
- 5 Called for any other business - none.
- 6 Dismissed by Elder J.F. Mills Moderator

J.W. Jones. Clerk

February 19 January 2 - 1909.

Conference to day. Pastor Presiding

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
- 2 Called for the health of the church - All Well.
- 3 Called for Reference - none.
- 4 Opened the door of the church.
- 5 Called for any other business - none.
- 6 Dismissed in order by

Elder J.F. Mills

Moderator

J.W. Jones

Clerk.

Saturday before

Church

- 1 Invited
- 2 Called
- 3 Called
- 4 Opened
- 5 Called
- 6 Dismissed

Saturday
Church

- 1 Invited
- 2 Called
- 3 Called for
- 4 Opened
- 5 Called for
Thomas
were app
of Bear
Deacon

April
Church

- 1 Invited
- 2 Called
- 3 Called
to the a
- 4 Opened
- 5 Called
- 6 Dismissed

umber 1908.

Edwards

to seats
all well.

when
Elder
onth
do to

Moderator

Pastor Presiding
to seats
all well.

one
erator
- Clerk

seats
all well.

me

erator

Saturday before 1st Sunday in February 1909.

Church Conference to day - Pastor Presiding

- 1 Invited Visiting brethren and sisters to seats
- 2 Called for the health of the church - All Well.
- 3 Called for Reference - none.
- 4 Opened the door of the church.
- 5 Called for other business - none.
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder J. F. Mills Moderator
J. W. Jones - clerk

Saturday before 1st Sunday in March 1909

Church Conference to day - Pastor being absent

- 1 Invited Visiting brethren and sisters to seats
- 2 Called for the health of the church - All Well.
- 3 Called for Reference - none.
- 4 Opened the door of the church.
- 5 Called for other business when brethren
Thomas Tyson - S. Edwards and J. W. Jones
were appointed messengers to Spring Session
of Bear Creek association - C. B. Edwards alternate
Deacon E. C. Jones moderator J. W. Jones clerk

April 3rd 1909

Church Conference to day - The Pastor Presiding.

- 1 Invited Visiting Brothers and Sisters to seats
- 2 Called for disciplinary health of the church.
All in peace.
- 3 Called for Reference - when the letter prepared
to the association was read and approved.
- 4 Opened the door of the church.
- 5 Called for new or other business - none.
- 6 Dismissed in order by
Elder J. F. Mills Moderator
J. W. Jones
clerk

No conference in May.

June 5th 1909.

- 1st Church conference to day - Elder Walter Edwards presiding in the absence of Pastor
- 2nd invited visiting brethren & sisters to seats
- 3rd called for the health of the church - at which time sister Ora Little requested the church to drop her name from our record, but the church knowing no good reason for so doing referred this matter to next meeting.
- 4th called for Reference - none -
- 5th opened the door of the church -
- 6th called for new or other business, none
- 7th Dismissed - by Eld. Walter Edwards

Moderator

J. W. Jones clerk.

Saturday July 3rd 1909.

- 1st Conference to day, The Pastor Presiding -
- 2nd invited visiting brethren & sisters to seats
- 3rd called for the health of the church - All Silent.
- 4th called for Reference when the matter from last meeting was again referred to our next meeting.
- 5th opened the door of the church.
- 6th called for any new or other business - none -
- 7th Dismissed in order by Elder J. F. Miller

Moderator

J. W. Jones

Clerk

At this meeting brethren Walter Edwards and E. C. Jones were appointed to go to see sister Little and counsel with and admonish her. (She was not present) They to report at next meeting.

Saturday

Church co

- 1 invited
- 2 called
- 3 called
- last co
- commu
- Little
- E. C. Jo
- himself
- Sister
- consu
- but
- therefor
- admo
- was

4

Ap
of the
conver
Creek
Satu
to Wit:
J. W. J
and
assoc
mun
and
by the
Als
ann
to-mo
and
in a

There Dis

Saturday before 1st Sunday in August 1909.

- Church conference to day - Pastor Presiding
- 1 Invited visiting brethren & sisters to seats
 - 2 Called for the health of the church - all silent
 - 3 Called for Reference when the matter from last conference was took up and the committee called on to report - (Sister Little still being not present) Brother E. C. Jones reported that according to appointment himself and Elder Walter Edwards visited Sister Ora Little at her home and consulted with and admonished her but that she gave them no satisfaction therefore for refusing to hear or heed the admonition of the voice of the church, she was excluded from church fellowship

- 4 Appointed as messengers to next session of the Bear Creek association which is to convene with the church at Crooked Creek, Union County, N.C. Commencing on Saturday before 1st Sunday in October 1909 to wit: Thomas Tyson - H. M. Baucom and J. W. Jones - (with C. B. Edwards alternate) and that the clerk prepare a letter to the association and that we send as much as two dollars for minute fund and that the same be received and carried by the clerk to the association by the clerk
- Also that the church celebrate her annual communion service on to-morrow - inviting visiting brethren and sisters who may be present to come in and take part with us.

Then Dismissed in order by
 Eld. J. F. Mills Moderator
 J. W. Jones clerk

Walter -
 of Pastor
 to seats
 ch. at
 requested
 our own
 no good
 is matter

a, none
 derator
 clerk.

ing -
 to seats
 ch.
 matter
 referred

ch.
 siness -

wards and
 Sister Little
 her. (She was

September 4th 1909

Church Conference to day. Elder Walter Edwards
presiding. 1st Invited visiting brethren and
Sisters to seats. 2nd Called for the health
of the church. All well. 3rd Called for
Reference. When the letter prepared by the
Clerk to the association was read and approved
4th Opened the door of the church.
5th Called for new or other business. None.
6th Dismissed in order by Eld. Walter Edwards
Moderator

J.W. Jones. Clerk

Saturday before first Sunday in November 1909

Church Conference to day. The Pastor Presiding.
1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2 Called for the disciplinary health of the church. All Well.
3 Called for References. None.
4 Opened the door of the church for members. none.
5 Called for New or other business; When Elder
J. F. Mills was again chosen as Pastor of the
church for next 12 months.
6 Dismissed in order by Eld. J. F. Mills Moderator
J.W. Jones Clerk

Saturday before 1st Sunday in December 1909
Church Conference to day. Pastor Presiding.
No new business came up and dismissed
in order by Eld. J. F. Mills Moderator
J.W. Jones
Clerk.

Saturday January 3rd 1910. Conference to day the Pastor
presiding. Elder J. P. Via of Virginia being present and seated
in Council. The regular proceedings had and nothing
new coming up we were dismissed in order
by Eld. J. F. Mills Moderator
J.W. Jones
Clerk.

February

Church Conference
1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2 Called for the health of the church. All well.
3 Called for References. None.
4 Opened the door of the church.
5 Called for new or other business. None.
6 Dismissed in order by Eld. Walter Edwards Moderator

March
Conference

1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2 Called for the health of the church. All well.
3 Called for References. None.
4 Opened the door of the church.
5 Called for new or other business; When Elder
Thomas F. Edwards was again chosen as Pastor of the
church for next 12 months.
6 Dismissed in order by Eld. J. F. Mills Moderator
J.W. Jones Clerk

At this
colored
liberty
the Church
The Church

April 2nd
to day on
was re
order to

February 5th 1910

- Church conference to day ^{Eld. Edwards} The Pastor presiding
- 1 invited visiting brethren to seats
 - 2 Called for the disciplinary health of the church - All well
 - 3 Called for References - none
 - 4 Opened the door of the church for members - none
 - 5 Called for any other business - none
 - 6 Dismissed in order by Eld. Walter Edwards Moderator

J.W. Jones clerk

March 5th 1910.

Conference to day Pastor Presiding

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
- 2 Called for the disciplinary health of the church - All well
- 3 Called for Reference - none
- 4 Opened the door of the church for members - none
- 5 Called for any other business when brethren Thomas Tyeon, H. M. Bancroft and J.W. Jones (C.B. Edwards alternate) were appointed messengers to the Spring Session of the Bear Creek association which convenes with the church at Concord, N.C. on Saturday before 1st Sunday in May 1910 and also that a letter to the association from this church be prepared by the clerk and read before next conference.
- 6 Dismissed in order by Eld. J.F. Mills Moderator

J.W. Jones Clerk

At this above conference Brother Pink Schcraft colored called on the church to grant him liberty to talk in a public manner but the church agreed to let him only talk here before the church for the present at least. J.W. Jones clerk

April 2nd 1910. No special business done in conference to day only the letter prepared to the association was read and approved. Dismissed in order by Eld. J.F. Mills Moderator

J.W. Jones clerk

June 4th 1910

- Lawyers Spring Church Conference to day Pastor Presiding
- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
 - 2 Called for the Disciplinary health of the church
All in peace.
 - 3 Called for Reference. none.
 - 4 Opened the door of the church.
 - 5 Called for any other business. none.
 - 6 Dismissed in order by Eld. J. F. Mills Moderator
J. W. Jones. Clerk

July 2nd 1910

- Church Conference to day - Pastor Presiding
- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
 - 2 Called for the Disciplinary health of the Church. all well.
 - 3 Called for Reference. none.
 - 4 Opened the door of the church for reception of members.
 - 5 Called for new or other business. none.
 - 6 Dismissed in order. Eld. J. F. Mills Moderator
J. W. Jones clerk.

August 6th 1910

- Church Conference to day - The Pastor presiding
- 1 Called for the Disciplinary health of the Church. All well.
 - 2 Invited visiting and sisters to seats.
 - 3 Called for Reference. none.
 - 4 Opened the door of the church for members.
 - 5 Called for other business. When brethren J. W. Jones, H. M. Dancow and J. P. Rushing were appointed as our messengers to the association which convenes with the church at Liberty Union County, N.C. on Saturday before 1st Sunday in October 1910. T. J. Lyon alternate. and that we send as much as \$2.00 for minute fund. The same to be received and carried up by the clerk

and a
The Cle
that The
Comm
Visiting
Comm
6 Dismiss

No con
was -

Satur
Confe

- 1 Invited
- 2 Called
- 3 Called
- 4 Opened
- 5 Called

it w
were
and
Miss
in su
attene
for the
cases
That
or oth
was a
and
and
Wilson
Eld. M

and also approved of the letter prepared by
The Clerk to the association - and also
that the church hold or celebrate her annual
Communion service on tomorrow and that
visiting brethren and sisters are invited to
commune with us -

6 Dismissed in order by
Elder J. F. Mills - Moderator
J. W. Jones - Clerk.

No conference in October as the association
was in session at Liberty.

Saturday before 1st Sunday in September 1910
Conference to day - Pastor presiding -

- 1 invited visiting brethren to seats -
- 2 called for the disciplinary health of the
church - All in peace -
- 3 called for Reference - None -
- 4 Opened the door of the church -
- 5 Called for new or other business - When
it was reported that some of our members
were not attending the church meetings
and it was decided that when members
miss more than three (3) regular conferences
in succession that they be notified to
attend and state to the church the cause
for their non attendance, accepting such
cases as where it is generally known
that members fail to attend from infirmity
or other good cause - Bro. H. M. Baulcom
was appointed to see Sister Jane Spencer
and notify her to attend next conference
and Bro. J. P. Rushing to notify Bro.
Wilson Ashcraft to do the same -
Eld. Waller Edwards Moderator
J. W. Jones clerk

Saturday before 1st Sunday in November 1910

- Church Conference to day - Pastor Presiding -
- 1 invited visiting brethren to seats
 - 2 called for the disciplinary health of the Church - all well -
 - 3 called for Reference when Bro. H. M. Bancroft reported that he failed to see sister Jane Spencer and asked to be excused which was granted with request that he see or write her to attend - Bro. J. P. Rushing reported that he had seen Bro. Wilson Ashcraft and that he promised to attend - But he was not present and both cases were referred to next meeting
 - 4 opened the door of the Church -
 - 5 called for any other business when the church again unanimously agreed to call Elder J. F. Mills to the Pastoral care of the church for next 12 months -
 - 6 Dismissed by Elder J. F. Mills Moderator
H. M. Bancroft clerk Protem

Saturday before 1st Sunday in December 1910

- Church Conference to day -
- 1 invited visiting brethren to seats
 - 2 called for disciplinary health of the church - all well
 - 3 called for Reference - when Bro. Wilson Ashcraft being present reported that he had been remiss in attending church meetings and asked for pardon which was granted - also sister Jane Spencer sent word that her health was not good but that she hoped to be able to attend soon she was excused -
 - 4 opened the door of the church -
 - 5 called for any other business - none
 - 6 Dismissed in order by
Elder J. F. Mills Moderator
J. W. Jones
Clerk -

Saturday

- Conference
- 1 invited
 - 2 called for
 - 3 called for
 - 4 opened
 - 5 called for
Elder J.

Saturday

- 1 invited
- 2 called
Church
- 3 called
- 4 opened
- 5 called
Elder J.

Saturday
Church

- 1 invited
- 2 called
- 3 called for
- 4 opened
- 5 called
H. M. B.
appointed
Bear Bre
The Church
before 1st
attempt
also to

Elder

Saturday before 1st Sunday in January 1911

Conference meeting to day-

- 1 invited visiting brethren to seats-
 - 2 called for Disciplinary health of the church all well-
 - 3 called for Reference - none
 - 4 opened the door of the church-
 - 5 called for any new or other business - none -
- Elder J. F. Mills Moderator - J. W. Jones Clerk

Saturday before 1st Sunday in February 1911

Church Conference to day-

- 1 invited visiting brethren to seats-
 - 2 called for the Disciplinary health of the church - All in peace.
 - 3 called for Reference - none
 - 4 opened the door of the church-
 - 5 called for new or miscellaneous business - none.
- Elder J. F. Mills Moderator - J. W. Jones Clerk

Saturday before 1st Sunday in March - 1911

Church Conference to day-

- 1 invited visiting brethren to seats-
 - 2 called for Disciplinary health of the church - all well
 - 3 called for Reference - none -
 - 4 opened the door of the church-
 - 5 called for new or other business - when brethren
- H. M. Bancroft - E. C. Jones and J. W. Jones were appointed as our Delegates to next session of the Bear Creek association which is to convene with the church at Broome Grove on Saturday before 1st Sunday in May 1911 (Bro. C. B. Edwards alternate) and that the clerk prepare a letter also to the association

Elder J. F. Mills Moderator
J. W. Jones Clerk

Saturday before 1st Sunday in April 1911

- Lawrence Spring Church Conference to day -
- 1 Invited visiting brethren to seats -
 - 2 Called for Disciplinary health of the church - all well -
 - 3 Called for Reference - when the letter to the association was read and approved
 - 4 Opened the door of the church -
 - 5 Called for new or other business - none -
 - 6 Dismissed in order by Elder Walter Edwards moderator

J. W. Jones clerk

to conference in May - Association in session -

Saturday before 1st Sunday in June 1911.

Church Conference to day -

- 1 Invited visiting brethren to seats
- 2 Called for the health of the church - All in peace -
- 3 Called for Reference - none -
- 4 Opened the door of the church -
- 5 Called for new or other business - none

Elder J. F. Mills Moderator

J. W. Jones clerk

Saturday before 1st Sunday in July 1911

Conference to day -

- 1 Invited visiting brethren to seats -
- 2 Called for Disciplinary of the church - all well -
- 3 Called for Reference - none -
- 4 Opened the door of the church
- 5 Called for new or other business - none -

Elder J. F. Mills

Moderator

J. W. Jones

clerk

Saturday

Church

1 invited

2 called

3 called

4 Opened

reception

5 Called

arrang

The B

follow

J. P. R

mess

and T

and a

The m

celebra

and in

to con

order

Sep

1 invited

2 called

3 called

assoc

4 Opened

5 Called f

Dis

No con

was

2/9/11
 Saturday before 1st Sunday in August 1911

- Church Conference to day - Pastor Presiding
- 1 invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats
 - 2 Called for the Disciplinary health of the church
 All in peace -
 - 3 Called for Reference - None
 - 4 Opened the door of the church for the reception of members -
 - 5 Called for new or other business when arrangements to meet the next session of the Bear Creek association was made as follows - Appointed Brethren Robt. F. Tyson J. P. Rushing and J. W. Jones as our messengers - (S Edwards alternate) and that a letter be prepared by the clerk and also that he receive and carry up the minute money - Also that the church celebrate her annual communion tomorrow and invite visiting brethren and sisters present to commune with us - Dismissed in order by Elder J. F. Mills Moderator
 J. W. Jones Clerk -

September 2 - 1911

- Conference to day - Pastor presiding
- 1 invited visiting brethren to seats -
 - 2 Called for the health of the church - All well -
 - 3 Called for Reference - when the letter to the association was read and approved -
 - 4 Opened the door of the church -
 - 5 Called for new or other business - None

Dismissed in order by
 Elder J. F. Mills mod.
 J. W. Jones Clerk

No conference in October as the association was in session at Watson church.

Saturday before 1st Sunday in November 1911

Church Conference to day. Elder W. E. Edwards presiding
in the absence of the Pastor Eld. Mills

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2 Called for the Disciplinary health of the church
All in place.
- 3 Called for Preference - None.
- 4 Opening the door of the church - None came.
- 5 Called for any other business, when Elder
J. F. Mills was again chosen our supply and
Pastor for next year.
- 6 Dismissing in order by Eld. Walter Edwards moderator
J. W. Jones Clerk

No Conference held in December as the
weather condition was too inclement.

J. W. Jones Clerk

The ¹⁹¹² January Conference showed all in
peace and no new business, but few
present caused by bad and cold weather.

J. W. Jones Clerk

Saturday before first Sunday in February 1912

- 1 invited visiting brethren & sisters to seats
- 2 Called for the health of the church - All well
- 3 Called for Preference - None
- 4 Opening the door of the church for members when
Sister Mary Ann Davis presented a letter
from Pleasant Grove, whereupon she was
received as a member at Lampy Spring.
Dismissed in order by Eld. J. F. Mills moderator
J. W. Jones Clerk

March 2

Church

- 1 Invited
- 2 Called for
- 3 Called for
- 4 Opening
- 5 Called for
H. M. Ba
Eld. Walter
messengers
Creek A
The church
before 1st
- 6 Dismissed

A

- 1 Invited
- 2 Called
- 3 Called
by the
Associ
- 4 Opening
Dismissed

No

March 2nd 1912.

Church Conference to day-

- 1 Invited visiting brethren & sisters to seats
- 2 Called for the health of the church - All in peace
- 3 Called for Reference - None
- 4 Opened the door of the church - None came
- 5 Called for any other business when brethren H.M. Bandom, S Edwards and J.W. Jones (with Eld Walter Edwards alternate) were appointed messengers to the Spring Session of The Bear Creek Association which is to convene with the church at New Zion - Calaveras County - Saturday before 1st Sunday in May 1912.
- 6 Dismissed in order by Eld. J.F. Mills Moderator
J.W. Jones Clerk

April 6th 1912

Church Conference to day-

- 1 Invited visiting members present to seats
- 2 Called for the health of the church - all well
- 3 Called for reference when the letter prepared by the clerk to represent this church at the Association was read and approved
- 4 Opened the door of the church - None came -
Dismissed in order by Eld. J.F. Mills Moderator
J.W. Jones Clerk

No Conference in May as the Pastor was attending the association
J.W. Jones
Clerk

June 1st 1912

Church Conference to day - Pastor presiding -

- 1 Invited visiting brethren to seats.
- 2 called for the disciplinary health of the Church - All in place.
- 3 called for Reference - None.
- 4 Opened the door of the Church for members.
- 5 called for new or other business - None.
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder J. F. Miller Moderator
J. W. Jones
Church Clerk

July 6th 1912

Church Conference to day - Pastor presiding

- 1 Invited visiting brethren to seats
- 2 called for the disciplinary health of the church
All in place -
- 3 called for Reference - None.
- 4 Opened the door of the church for re-ception of members
- 5 called for new or other business - None.
- 6 Dismissed in order.
Elder J. F. Miller - Moderator
J. W. Jones - clerk

August 3rd 1912

Church Conference to day - The Pastor presiding

- 1 Invited visiting brethren to seats
- 2 called for the disciplinary health of the Church - All in place.
- 3 called for Reference - None.
- 4 Opened the door of the Church for the reception of members.
- 5 called for new or other business, when
The church agreed to celebrate her annual
Communion service on to morrow and

invite
who m
and a
next a
Elder M
J. W. Jones
that
and the
the asso
to be r
to the a
6 Dismiss
Elder J

Ac

Elder V
Spring
church
memb
before
and re
and ha
Creek

invite visiting brethren and sisters who may be present to take part therein and also appointed messengers to our next association as follows - brethren Elder Walter Edwards - H. M. Bancroft and J. W. Jones (with C. B. Edwards alternate) also that the clerk prepare a letter to association and that send as much as two dollars to the association for minute fund - the same to be received by the clerk and carried up to the association.

6 Dismissed in order
Elder J. F. Mills Moderator
J. W. Jones Clerk

August 20th 1912

Elder Walter Edwards preached at Langlers Spring to day, after which the door of the church was opened for the reception of members when C. Samarr Griffin came before the church, related his experience and reason of hope and was received and baptized by Elder Edwards in Lanes Creek about Noon - J. W. Jones clerk

Saturday before 1st Sunday in September 1912

Conference meeting to day - Pastor Presiding -

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
- 2 Called for the disciplinary health of the Church - All in place -
- 3 Called for Reference when the letter prepared to represent this church at the association was read and approved.
- 4 Opened the door of the church -
- 5 Called for new or other business, none
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder

J. F. Miller Moderator
J. W. Jones Clerk

Service omitted in October as the association was then in session -

Saturday before 1st Sunday in November 1912

Church Conference to day - Pastor not present

- 1st Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
- 2 Called for disciplinary health of the Church - All in place -
- 3 Called for Reference - None -
- 4 Opened the door of the church -
- 5 Called for any new or other business at which time the church chose Elder W. V. Broadway as her Pastor for next 12 months - Brother H. M. Bancroft to notify him of this action and that we extend to our present Pastor Eld. J. F. Miller a cordial invitation to be with us any time when he can -
- 6 Dismissed in order

Deacon Roy Tyson

J. W. Jones

Moderator

Clerk

Saturday before

Church Conference

- 1 Invited
- 2 Called
- 3 Called
- 4 Reported
- 5 That
- 6 Lunt Co
- 7 Janu
- 8 Opened
- 9 Called
- 10 of Thank
- 11 Retirein
- 12 This C
- 13 Dismiss

Saturday before

Lawyer

- 1 Invited
- 2 Called
- 3 Called
- 4 Opened
- 5 Called
- 6 Dismiss

September 1912

ing -
Seats
The
letter
at the
ground.
none

Moderator
and Clerk
action

9/2
at present
to seats
The

business
house
Pastor
H. M. Bancroft
and that we
J. F. Mills
with any

operator

Saturday before 1st Sunday in December 1912

- Church Conference to day - Elder Mills Presiding
- 1 invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
 - 2 Called for the disciplinary health of the Church - All in peace
 - 3 Called for Reference - When Brother H. M. Bancroft reported that Elder W. F. Broadway had written that he would serve this Church as Pastor but could not be present with us before our January meeting
 - 4 Opened the door of the Church -
 - 5 Called for new or other business when a vote of thanks was extended to Elder J. F. Mills our retiring Pastor for his faithfulness in serving this Church so long as Pastor -
 - 6 Dismissing in order by Elder J. F. Mills Moderator J. W. Jones Clerk

Saturday before 1st Sunday in January 1913

Lewys Spring Church Conference to day - The Pastor Elder W. F. Broadway Presiding -

- 1 invited visiting brethren to seats
- 2 called for the disciplinary health of the Church - All in peace
- 3 Called for Reference - none
- 4 Opened the door of the Church
- 5 Called for new or other business - none
- 6 Dismissing in order

Elder W. F. Broadway
Moderator
J. W. Jones
Clerk

Saturday before 1st Sunday in February 1913

Church Conference to day after preaching by Elder J. F. Mills who presided ~~as~~ The pastor was not present.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
- 2 Called for the disciplinary health of the church. All in peace.
- 3 Called for Reference - none
- 4 Opened the door of the church.
- 5 Called for new or other business when letters of dismission were grant to the following brethren and sisters.
Elder Walter C. Edwards - brother Stanley Edwards and wife sister Elisabeth Edwards - Brother J. P. Rushing - sister Loula Carpenter - sister Ann Steagall and brother E. L. Griffin who wish to be members of a new church at High Ridge.

Dismissed in order by
Elder J. F. Mills Moderator
J. W. Jones Clerk

Saturday before 1st Sunday in March 1913

Church Conference to day but no pastor or minister present

- 1 Called for the health of the church
All well
- 2 Called for Reference, none
- 3 Opened the door of the church
- 4 Called for new or other business when brethren H. M. Bacon C. B. Edwards and J. W. Jones were appointed messengers to our May Association - (Brother R. F. Tyson alternate)
- 5 Adjourned in order
Deacon E. C. Jones Moderator
J. W. Jones Clerk

Saturday

Church
present

- 1 called
- 2 called
- 3 letter to
- 4 opened
- 5 called
- Adjourned

No church
was

Saturday

Pastor
in his
conference
The church
Dea

Saturday

Pastor
sick
conference

Wednesday

Elder San
to day and
Mr. A. D. H.
and bapti
in

1913

Saturday before 1st Sunday April 1913

Church conference to day - Pastor Eld. Broadway
~~present~~ and ~~presiding~~

- 1 Called for the disciplinary health of the church
 All well.
- 2 Called for Reference when our church
 letter to the association was read and adopted
- 3 Opened the door of the church
- 4 Called for any other business - None
- 5 Adjourned in order

Eld. W. J. Broadway moderator
J. W. Jones clerk

No church meeting in May as the association
 was in session

Saturday before 1st Sunday in June 1913

Pastor absent to day caused by serious sickness
 in his family - The church held our regular
 conference - nothing new coming before
 the church -

Deacon E. C. Jones moderator
J. W. Jones clerk

Saturday before 1st Sunday in July 1913

Pastor not present to day caused by continuing
 sickness in his family and no church
 conference was held - J. W. Jones clerk

Wednesday July 9th 1913

Elder Sam McMillon preached at Langus Spring
 to day and the door of the church was opened and
 Mr. A. D. Home came forward and was received
 and baptism appointed at 10:30 on first Saturday
 in August.

Saturday before 1st Sunday in August 1913

Assembled at the water at 10:30 This morning
where Elder Broadway Baptised Brother
A. D. Home - and then after preaching service
at the house the church went into conference
The Pastor presiding -

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
Several were present and welcomed
- 2 Called for the Disciplinary health of
The Church - All in place
- 3 Called for Reference - none
- 4 Opening the door of the Church
- 5 Appointed brethren C. P. Griffin
Thomas Tyson - and E. W. German
as our delegates to the fall Session of the
Bear Creek Association which is to
commence with this Church commencing
on Saturday before 1st Sunday in October
next. (Brother Colman Pond alternate)
and that the Clerk prepare a letter and
that we contribute as much as \$2.00
for minutes
- 6 That this Church celebrate
her annual Communion Service on
tomorrow - and invite visiting ministers
and brethren and sisters present to join
with us in the Service -
- 7 Dismissed in order by
Elder W. T. Broadway
J. M. Jones Clerk
Moderator

The Association for this year commenced
with our church in October, hence we
held no conference meeting.

J. M. Jones
Clerk

Saturday before

After preaching
The Church

1 Invited
2 Called for

3 Called
Clerk to
read

4

5 for The
Called
Church
Clerk
6 Dismissed

Saturday

After preaching
Church

1 Invited
2 Called for

3 Called

4 Opening

5 Called

6 Dismissed

7-2 Elder B.
next 1:

8/19/3

this morning
Brother
ching Service
conference

ters to seats
formed
health of

in
German
sion of the
ch is to
commencing
in October
(ternate)
letter and
ch \$200

celebrate
service on
ing ministers
ut to join

as
Moderator

convened
nce me

ones
lerk

Saturday before 1st Sunday in September - 1913 -

- After preaching Service to day by Elder W. S. Broadway
The Church convened in Conference. Pastor presiding
- 1 invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
 - 2 Called for the disciplinary health of the church.
All in peace.
 - 3 Called for Reference when the Letter prepared by the
Clerk to represent in the association was
read and approved
 - 4 Opened the door of the church
for the reception of members.
 - 5 Called for new or other business, when the
Church voted against a division of the Bear
Creek Association
 - 6 Dismissed in order by Elder W. S. Broadway
Moderator
J. W. Jones Clerk

Saturday before 1st Sunday in November - 1913

- After preaching Service by our Pastor, to day - The
Church convened in Conference.
- 1 invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
 - 2 Called for the Disciplinary health of the church.
All in peace.
 - 3 Called for Reference - None
 - 4 Opened the door of the church.
 - 5 Called for any new business - None.
 - 6 Dismissed in order by
Elder W. S. Broadway. Moderator
J. W. Jones Clerk
7. Elder Broadway was again chosen as Pastor for
next 12 months.

Saturday before first Sunday in December 1913

- After preaching to day by our Pastor The church
 convened in conference -
 1 invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
 2 called for the disciplinary health of the church
 All in peace.
 3 called for Reference - None -
 4 opened the door of the church - none came -
 5 called for any other business - none -
 6 dismissed in order by Elder W. S. Broadway
 Moderator

J. W. Jones clerk

January 3rd 1914 - The Pastor was not
 present to day but the church convened in
 conference -

- 1st invited visiting brethren and
 sisters to seats in conference -
 2 called for the disciplinary health of the
 church - All in peace -
 3 called for Reference - None -
 4 opened the door of the church -
 5 called for new or other business - none -
 6 dismissed in order -

Deacon E. C. Jones Moderator Protom
 J. W. Jones clerk

Saturday before 1st Sunday in February 1914 -

- Pastor absent again to day - but the church held conference
 1 invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats -
 2 called for disciplinary health of the church - All in peace -
 3 called for Reference - None -
 4 opened the door of the church -
 5 called for new or other business - none -
 6 adjourned in order

Deacon E. C. Jones Moderator Protom
 J. W. Jones clerk

Saturday

Layyers &
 preach

- The ab
 as m
 1 invited
 2 called
 All
 3 called
 4 opened
 5 calle
 brethren
 were a
 of the
 conven
 stand
 before
 and the
 6 Dismiss

April 4

Pastor Th

- 1 invited
 2 called
 3 called
 as prep
 4 opened
 offered
 appo
 at the
 for pe
 absent
 cause
 Ela

March 1913

The church

to seats
the church

came.

me.

moderator

was not
evened in

and
of the

none.

Protem
clerk.

ch held conference
to seats.
All in peace.

now.

Protem
clerk

Saturday before first Sunday in March. 1914

Lawyers Spring Church Conference to day after
preaching by Elder W.R. Craft who in
the absence of the Pastor, by request acted
as Moderator protem.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and Sisters to seats
- 2 Called for the Disciplinary health of the Church.
All in peace.
- 3 Called for Reference - None
- 4 Opened the door of the Church.
- 5 Called for new or other business, when
brethren J.W. Jones, R.F. Tyson and C.B. Edwards
were appointed as Delegates to the Spring Session
of the Bear Creek Association which is to
convene with the church at Freedom.
Stanly County, N.C. Commencing on Saturday
before first Sunday in May 1914 (C.B. Jones alternate)
and that the clerk prepare a letter also to association
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder W.R. Craft Moderator Protem
J.W. Jones Clerk

April 4th 1914.

After preaching to day by the
Pastor The Church Convened in Conference.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and Sisters to seats
- 2 Called for the Disciplinary health of the Church: All in peace
- 3 Called for Reference when the letter to the Association
as prepared by the clerk was read and approved.
- 4 Opened the door of the church. Mr. Frank P. Saunders
offered by experience - was received and
appointed 3rd Sunday in May for Baptism
at 10 O'clock A.M. and that we meet
at the Church on Saturday before also
for preaching. Elder Broadway explained his
absence by telling of sickness and other
causes that hindered. He was excused.
Elder W.S. Broadway Moderator
J.W. Jones clerk

Church Conference first of May 1914
as the Bear Creek Association was then in session at Freedom

Lawyers Spring - Saturday May 16 - 1914

Elder Henry Taylor preached for us to day and at the close of the service the door of the church was opened for reception of members when Mr. Fulton Preslar and his wife Caroline Preslar came forward related their experience of grace and both were received to be Baptized with brother Saunders at 10 O'clock Am tomorrow.

Sunday Morning May 17th 1914 -

The church and people assembled at the water on Lawyers Creek this morning at 10 - Am.

The door of the church was opened and Mrs. Ida Jones came forward and related her experience, was received and then Elder Henry Taylor and brother Saunders brother and sister Preslar and sister Jones went down into the water and Elder Taylor immersed the four new members in accordance with the command of our Savior, then coming up out of the water rejoicing and receiving the right hand of fellowship. Then Elder Taylor preached at the house. Thus ended a most cheering and comfortable meeting.

J. W. Jones Clerk

Saturday

After
at Law

- 1 Invited
- 2 Called for
- 3 Called
- 4 Opened
- 5 Called for
- 6 Dismiss

Saturday

by The

- 1 Invited
- 2 Called
- 3 Called
- 4 Opened
- 5 Called
- 6 Dismiss

Saturday

Then The

- 1 Invited
- 2 Called for
- 3 Called for
- 4 Extended
- 5 Called for

H. M. B.

as our m

Ridge on

E. C. J.

letter a

we have

Eld. W. F.

Saturday June 6th / 1914

After preaching to day by The Pastor The Church at Lawlers Spring Convened in conference order.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats-
- 2 Called for the Disciplinary Condition of The Church.
All in peace-
- 3 Called for Reference- none
- 4 Opened the door of The Church for members- none came-
- 5 Called for new or other business- none
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder W.T. Broadway moderator
J.W. Jones Clerk

Saturday July 4th / 1914-

After preaching to day by The Pastor, The Church Convened in conference.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats-
- 2 Called for the Disciplinary Condition of The Church.
All in peace-
- 3 Called for Reference- none
- 4 Opened the door for members- none came-
- 5 Called for new or other business- none
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder W.T. Broadway moderator
J.W. Jones Clerk

Saturday August 1st / 1914. Preaching to day by The Pastor
Then The Church Convened in conference

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats- Several present
- 2 Called for Condition of The Church- All in peace-
- 3 Called for Reference- none
- 4 Extended invitation for members- none came
- 5 Called for new or other business when brothers
H.M. Bancroft, C.B. Edwards and J.W. Jones were appointed
as our messengers to the Bear Creek association at High
Ridge on Saturday before first Sunday in October next
E.C. Jones alternate - and that the clerk prepare the
letter and that we send \$2.00 for minute fund. Also that
we have our annual communion tomorrow
Eld. W.T. Broadway moderator - J.W. Jones Clerk

Saturday before first Sunday in September 1915

After preaching to day by The Pastor The Church
convened in Conference.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2 Called for the Disciplinary health of the Church.

All in peace.

- 3 Called for Reference - When the letter to the
association was read, and approved.
- 4 Opened the door of the Church for reception of members
- 5 Called for new or other business - None.
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder W. J. Broadway

Moderator

J. W. Jones. Church Clerk.

No conference in October on account
of the Association.

Saturday before first Sunday in November 1915

Preaching to day by Elder Broadway The Pastor.

Then the Church convened in Conference order

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2 Called for the Disciplinary Standing of the
Church. All in peace.

- 3 Called for Reference - None.

- 4 Opened the door for reception of members.

- 5 Unanimously Chose Elder W. J. Broadway
as Pastor of the Church at Lawyers Spring
for next 12 months.

- 6 Dismissed in order

Elder W. J. Broadway

Moderator

J. W. Jones

clerk

Saturday D

Preach

Then the

- 1 Invited
- 2 Called for

- 3 Called

- 4 Then g

- 5 Called

- 6 Dismiss

by E

Saturday

Preach

The Ch

- 1 Invited

- 2 Called

Chur

- 3 Called

- 4 Give a

- 5 Called

- 6 Dismiss

Saturday

Then co

- 2 Called for

- 3 Called for

- 4 Give in

- 5 Called

- 6 Dismiss

9/5-

Saturday December 5th 1915

The Church

Seats -
Church -

to the

ion of members

ay
Moderator

nt

1915-

Pastor -

ce order

eats -

The

bers -

adway
Spring

ator

Preaching to day by The Pastor

Then The Church Convened in Conference -

1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats -

2 Called for The Disciplinary Standing of The Church
All in peace -

3 Called for Reference - none -

4 Then give an invitation for members -

5 Called for new or other business - none -

6 Dismissed in order -

by Elder W.T. Broadway - Moderator -

J.W. Jones - Church clerk

Saturday January 2 - 1915 -

Preaching to day by The Pastor after which

The Church Convened in Conference -

1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats -

2 Called for The Disciplinary Standing of The
Church - All in peace -

3 Called for Reference - none -

4 Give an invitation for members -

5 Called for new or other business - none -

6 Dismissed in order by Elder W.T. Broadway Moderator
E.C. Jones acting clerk

Saturday February 6 - 1915 - Preaching by Pastor to day -

Then Conference - 1st Invited visiting brethren to seats -

2 Called for health of the Church - All in peace -

3 Called for Reference - none -

4 Give invitation for members -

5 Called for new or other business - none -

6 Dismissed in order -

Elder W.T. Broadway Moderator

J.W. Jones

Church clerk

Saturday March 6th 1915

The Pastor was not present to day but The Church convened in Conference -

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats -
- 2 Called for Disciplinary health of the church. All in peace.
- 3 Called for Reference. None.
- 4 Gave invitation for members.
- 5 Appointed brethren Fulton Preclar - J. W. Jones and C. B. Edwards. as our messengers to Spring Session of Bear Creek association which is to convene with the church at Albemarle, N.C. on Saturday before first Sunday in May 1915. J. P. Saunders. Alternate and that the clerk prepare a letter for the church.
- 6 Dismissed in order.

Deacon E. C. Jones acting moderator

J. W. Jones Church Clerk

(Preaching Sunday March 7 by our Pastor)

Saturday before first Sunday in April 1915

Preaching Service at Lenoir Spring to day by The Pastor, Then The Church convened in Conference.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2 Called for the Disciplinary health of the Church. All in peace.
- 3 Called for Reference when the letter prepared by the clerk to send to the association was read and approved.
- 4 Opened the door of the church for the reception of members.
- 5 Called for new or other business. None.
- 6 Dismissed in order by

Elder W. J. Broadway

Moderator

J. W. Jones

Church Clerk

No Conference in May as the association was in session.

Saturday

The Pastor and others convened

- 1 Invited
- 2 Called for
- 3 Called for
- 4 Opened
- 5 Called
- 6 Dismissed

J. W.

Pastor
mod
con
Let

J. W.

Saturday June 5th. 1915

The Pastor was present at Lawyers Spring and after he had preached the Church convened in Conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to Seats
2. Called for the Disciplinary health of the Church. All in peace.
3. Called for Reference. None.
4. Opened the door of the Church for the reception of members.
5. Called for new or other business when the messengers who were appointed, reported that they attend the Association, were received and had a good meeting. The Church also chose J. W. Jones as a Deacon of the Church and invited Elder J. F. Mills to be with the Church here at 2:30 PM on Saturday before the first Sunday in July 1915. Then and there to assist the Pastor in ordaining this Deacon and beginning at the July meeting the Church decides for Brother H. M. Baulcom to serve the Church as Church Clerk.

6. Dismissed in order by
Elder W. F. Broadway
Moderator
J. W. Jones
Church Clerk.

Post Script: I wish to Thank The Church most Sincerely for their love and continued Confidence.
Let peace and fellowship continue.

J. W. Jones Retiring Clerk

Saturday, July 3^d 1905.

After preaching today the Pastor Eld.
W. H. Broadway, the church went into con-
ference. Conference was opened by praise and
prayer by the moderator.

1. Called for the health of the church
All reported well.
2. Called for reference, when the letter
from last meeting was read.
Eld. J. F. Mills was present to assist
in the ordination of Bro. J. H. Jones
to the Deaconship of this church.
3. A presbytery was formed by Eld.
W. H. Broadway, Eld. J. F. Mills and
Deacon C. L. Jones of this church.
The prayer and the Charge were
delivered by Eld. J. F. Mills in a
very feeling and faithful manner.
4. On motion it was unanimous-
ly voted that an account of this ordina-
tion be sent to Zion's Land Mark and
the Primitive Baptist for publication.
Opened doors of church.
5. Called for miscellaneous matters.
6. On motion it was carried that we
have preaching here on Friday before the
1st Sunday in Aug. next at 2:30 o'clock P.M.
and conference after preaching. Preaching
on Sat. following at 11 o'clock A.M. and com-
munion and foot-washing afterward
and preaching Sun. following at 11 o'clock A.M.
7. On motion dismissed in order by
Eld. J. F. Mills.

P.D. After preaching Sat. Henry Hutchinson was received
into the church.

Frid

1. Open
by the
Pm
when
R. B.
of H.
Hac
2. Ca
3. Ca
4. Op
Horn
6. offer
Ca
mat
C. B.
app
Con
Sat.
7. En
8. up
De
- P.D. Mrs
wa
bapt
St.
offe
his

Friday, July 30th 1915.

- Opened Conference by praise and prayer by the moderator, Eld. T. F. Broadbent.
1. Invited visiting brethren to seats with us, when brethren H. B. Rowell of Crooked Creek, R. B. Burris of Howard's Chapel, Harrison Rice of High Ridge and Sister Unity Edwards of Wadesboro Church were present and seated.
 2. Called for health of church. - All well.
 3. Called for reference. - none.
 4. Opened door of church, when Mrs. Susan Horne, Roman Horne, and Mrs. Sallie Horne offered to the church and were received.
 6. Called for miscellaneous matters, when on motion Brethren Robt. Tyson, T. A. Presler, C. B. Edwards with A. D. Horne alternate were appointed messengers to Annual Assn. to convene with Howard's Chapel Church of Sat. before the 1st Sun. Oct. 1915.
 7. On motion the church voted to send \$2.00 up to the Assn. to defray expenses of ministers.
 8. Dismissed in accord by the moderator.
- H. B. Rowell, C. C.
- P. S. Mrs. Sallie Horne offered to the church at the water Sat. morning and was received and was baptized with those mentioned above.
- At the close of services Sat. Henry Hutchinson offered to the church and was received and baptism is set for our next meeting.

Saturday, Sept. 4th 1915-

After preaching by the pastor, the church organized conference by praise and prayer by the moderator.

1. Called for the health of church - all well.
2. Called for reference when letter to Assoc. was called for and read.
3. Opened door of church, when Mrs. Heider Griffin March came forward and was received. Her baptism is set for tomorrow at 10 o'clock A.M.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters - none.
5. Dismissed in order by the moderator, Wm. Bacon, C.C.

Saturday, Nov. 6th 1915-

After preaching by the pastor, organized conference by praise by the moderator.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seat. Eld. and pastor O. J. Denny were present and seated.
2. Called for references - none.
3. Opened door of church for reception of members.
4. Called miscellaneous matters. It being the annual time to call a pastor, the church unanimously called Eld. W. P. Broadway to serve them another year. He accepted the call tendered him and manifested his good will toward the church.
5. Dismissed in order by Eld. O. J. Denny.

P.S. This time of our church meetings were changed to 2 o'clock P.M.

Saturday

1. After
2. Orga
3. In
4. Call
5. Cal
6. Dis

Sa

After

1. Invi
2. Call
3. Cal
4. Ope
5. me
6. Di

Saturday, Dec. 4, 1915.

After preaching by the pastor, the church organized conference by prayer.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church. - All reported well.
3. Opened door of church for reception of members.
4. Called for reference - none.
5. Called for miscellaneous matters - none.
6. Dismissed in order by the Mod.

H. M. Bacon, C.

Saturday, January 1, 1916.

After preaching by the pastor, the church convened in conference order.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for the health of church. - All in peace.
3. Called for reference. - none.
4. Opened door of church for reception of members.
5. Miscellaneous matters, called for.
6. Dismissed in order by

Eld. E. T. Broadway Mod.

H. M. Bacon, C.

Saturday, Febr. 5, 1916.

- Opened conference with praise and prayer by Eld. J. F. Mills.
1. Invited visiting brethren to seat with us. Elders O. J. Denny and J. F. Mills were present and seated.
 2. Called for health of church. - All well.
 3. Called for reference - none.
 4. Opened door of church.
 5. Called for miscellaneous matters when on motion Eld. O. J. Denny was unanimously called to serve the church as its pastor for an other year. - He accepted.
 6. On motion the church selected a committee, composed of J. W. Jones and H. M. Baucum to draft resolutions of respect in regard to the death of our late beloved pastor, Eld. W. D. Broadway, and present them to the church at our next meeting.
- Eld. J. F. Mills mod Pro Tem,
H. M. Baucum, Sec.

Saturday, Mar. 4, 1916.

- Opened conference with praise and prayer by Eld. Gabriel Denny.
1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
 2. Called for health of church. - All well.
 3. Called for miscellaneous matters, when the committee, J. W. Jones and H. M. Baucum presented memorial of our late pastor, Eld. W. D. Broadway, which was accepted by the church.
 5. Appointed brethren J. W. Jones, C. B. Edwards, F. P. Saunders, H. M. Baucum alternates as messengers to the Spring term of our Assn. Dismissed in order by Eld. G. Denny.
- H. M. Baucum, Sec.

Memor

The
hope
con
bled
our
tim
pas
The

1. The
and
ble
of
Go
Ha
serv
Le
The
sake

2. The
and
and
and
Chr

3. The
rec
dec
cop
way
Per
G
Ba

App
Mar

Memorial of Eld. W. T. Broadway.

We, the Church of Christ as we hope at Lawyers Spring, Anson County, N.C. in conference assembled, state that whereas it has pleased our heavenly Father to call from time to eternity our beloved pastor, Eld. W. T. Broadway,

Therefore be it resolved:

1. That though we feel much sorrow and bereavement, we bow in humble submission to this dispensation of Divine Providence and pray God to reconcile the bereaved family and the churches he served so faithfully, to His will. Let us rest in the promise that the Lord will never leave nor forsake us.
2. That we continue to cherish the life and labors of our departed brother and pastor who was a devout Christian and able minister of the Gospel of Christ.
3. That we devote a page of our church record book to the memory of our deceased pastor and also send a copy of this memorial to Sister Broadway and also to Elders P. D. Good and W. H. Carr for publication in *Yonist* and *Mark* and *The Primitive Baptist* respectively.

J. H. Jones
H. M. Baucum

Committee

Approved by the church in conference
Nov. 4, 1866.
H. M. Baucum, C. P.

Gabriel Denny mod. Bro. T.

Saturday, Apr. 1, 1916.

- Opened conference by a song of praise.
1. Invited visiting brethren to seats with us.
 2. Called for health of church - All well.
 3. Called for reference when letter to Assoc. was presented and read by the clerk.
 4. Opened door of church, when Sister Edwards came before the church and related a christian experience and was received into the fellowship of the church after baptism.

Dismissed in order.

Eed. C. J. Denny, Mod.

H. M. Bacon, Sec.

Sister Edwards was baptized
Sun. A. M. 10 o'clock by baptismal font.

Saturday, June 3, 1916.

- After preaching opened conference by a song of praise.
1. Invited visiting brethren to seats - Sister Mrs. C. J. Denny was present and seated.
 2. Called for health of church - All well.
 3. Called for miscellaneous matters, when messengers who were appointed to attend Spring Session of the Association reported that they attended and had a good meeting.
 4. Opened door of church.
 5. Dismissed in order by C. J. Denny, Moderator.

H. M. Bacon, Sec.

Satur

- Open
1. Inv
 2. Cled
 3. and
 4. Seate
 5. Cled
 6. Cled
 7. Cled
 8. Cled
 9. Cled
 10. Cled
 11. Cled
 12. Cled
 13. Cled
 14. Cled
 15. Cled
 16. Cled
 17. Cled
 18. Cled
 19. Cled
 20. Cled
 21. Cled
 22. Cled
 23. Cled
 24. Cled
 25. Cled
 26. Cled
 27. Cled
 28. Cled
 29. Cled
 30. Cled
 31. Cled
 32. Cled
 33. Cled
 34. Cled
 35. Cled
 36. Cled
 37. Cled
 38. Cled
 39. Cled
 40. Cled
 41. Cled
 42. Cled
 43. Cled
 44. Cled
 45. Cled
 46. Cled
 47. Cled
 48. Cled
 49. Cled
 50. Cled
 51. Cled
 52. Cled
 53. Cled
 54. Cled
 55. Cled
 56. Cled
 57. Cled
 58. Cled
 59. Cled
 60. Cled
 61. Cled
 62. Cled
 63. Cled
 64. Cled
 65. Cled
 66. Cled
 67. Cled
 68. Cled
 69. Cled
 70. Cled
 71. Cled
 72. Cled
 73. Cled
 74. Cled
 75. Cled
 76. Cled
 77. Cled
 78. Cled
 79. Cled
 80. Cled
 81. Cled
 82. Cled
 83. Cled
 84. Cled
 85. Cled
 86. Cled
 87. Cled
 88. Cled
 89. Cled
 90. Cled
 91. Cled
 92. Cled
 93. Cled
 94. Cled
 95. Cled
 96. Cled
 97. Cled
 98. Cled
 99. Cled
 100. Cled

Sat

Open

1. Inv
2. Day
3. rea
4. Call
5. Call
6. Call
7. Bre
8. with
9. gers
10. that
11. Open
12. Dis

Sat

1. Inv
2. Call
3. Call
4. Open
5. Gm
6. Dis

Saturday, July 1st 1916.

1. Opened conference with a song of praise
Invited visiting brethren to seats. Eld. T. J. Head of Atlanta and Bro. W. B. Head and Bro. H. M. Williams were present and seated.
2. Called for reference - none.
3. Called for health of church - All well.
4. Opened door of church for reception of members.
5. Dismissed in order by
Eld. O. J. Denny Mod.
H. M. Bacon, C. C.

Saturday, Aug. 5th 1916

- Opened conference a song of praise.
1. Invited visiting brethren to seats. Eld. H. Taylor and Bro. M. Williams were present and seated, also sister O. J. Denny.
2. Called for health of church - all well.
3. Called for reference - none.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters, when Brethren F. A. Presler, J. W. Jones and H. M. Bacon with C. E. Jones alternate were appointed messengers to the Fall session of the Bear Creek Assoc. and that we contribute not less than \$2.00 for minutes.
5. Opened door of church.
6. Dismissed in order by Eld. O. J. Denny Mod.
H. M. Bacon, C. C.

Sat. Sept. 2nd 1916.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church - all well.
3. Called for new business.
4. Opened door of church.
5. On motion Bro. Wilson Ashcraft C. C. was given a letter of dismission.
6. Dismissed in order by Eld. O. J. Denny Mod.
H. M. Bacon, C. C.

The 1st Sunday in Oct. at our
Autumnal Mass meeting and we
have our Church Conference on
Thurs. Oct. 14th.

November 4th 1916.

1. Opened conference by a song of praise - Pastor presided.
2. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
3. Called for health of church - all well.
4. Called for reference - none.
5. Opened door of church.
6. Called for miscellaneous matters.
- Dismissed in order by Eld. O. J. Denny, mod.
H. M. Bacon, C. C.

Saturday, Dec. 2nd 1916.

1. Opened Conference by a song of praise - Pastor presided.
 2. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
 3. Called for health of church - all well.
 4. Called for reference - none.
 5. Opened door of church, when sister
J. H. Sloan came forward and gave a
reason of her hope and was gladly received.
 6. Called for miscellaneous matters.
 - Dismissed in order by Eld. O. J. Denny, mod.
H. M. Bacon, C. C.
- P.S. Sister Sloan was baptized by the pastor on Sun. Dec 3rd

Saturday, Jan. 7th 1917.

1. Opened Conference by a song of praise. Eld. Gabriel
Denny presided in the absence of the pastor.
2. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
3. Eld. H. M. Williams and Bro. Th. A. Denny were
present and seated.
4. Called for reference - none.
5. Called for health of church - all well.
6. Opened door of church.
- Called for miscellaneous matters.
- Dismissed in order by
Eld. Gabriel Denny, mod.
H. M. Bacon, C. C.

Saturday

1. Opened
2. Invited
3. Called
4. Opened
5. Called
- when
- unanimous
- for an
6. Dismissed

Saturday

1. Opened
2. Invited
3. Called
4. Opened
5. Called
6. Dismissed

Sat.

1. Opened
2. Invited
3. Called
4. Opened
5. Called

with
go in
less
Dis

Saturday, Feb. 3rd 1917.

- Opened conference by a song of praise.
1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
 2. Called for references - none.
 3. Called for health of church - all well.
 4. Opened door of church.
 5. Called for miscellaneous matters, when upon motion Eld. O. J. Denny was unanimously called as pastor of this church for an other year. He accepted the call.
 6. Dismissed in order by Eld. O. J. Denny, mod. of H. M. Bauckman, C. C.

Saturday before 1st Sun. Mar. 1917.

1. Opened conference by a song of praise and invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for references - none.
3. Called for health of church - all well.
4. Opened door of church.
5. Called for miscellaneous matters.
6. Dismissed in order by Eld. O. J. Denny mod. H. M. Bauckman, C. C.

Sat. before the 1st Sun. in Apr. 1917.

1. Opened conference by a song of praise and invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for references - none.
3. Called for health of church - all well.
4. Opened door of church.
5. Called for miscellaneous matters when

with alternate were chosen as messengers to the next Spring session of the M. S. D. Dismissed in order by Eld. O. J. Denny mod. H. M. Bauckman, C. C.

Saturday before the 1st Sun. in June 1917.

1. Opened conference by a song of praise and invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church - all well.
3. Called for reference - none.
4. Opened door of church.
5. Called for miscellaneous matters.
6. Dismissed in order by Eld. O. J. Denny mod.
H. M. Baulcom, C. C.

Sat. before the 1st Sun. in July 1917.

1. Opened conference with song of praise and invited visiting brethren to seats - Eld. G. J. Head, and Brother and Sister H. B. Head were present and seated.
2. Called for health of church - all well.
3. Called for reference - none.
4. Opened door of church when Bro. H. B. Head and wife, Sister Salie Head came forward and were received upon a confession of faith.
5. Called for miscellaneous matters - none.
6. Dismissed in order by Eld. G. J. Head mod.
Brother

H. M. Baulcom C. C.

Sat. before the 1st Sun. in Aug. 1917.

1. Opened conference by a song of praise and invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church - all well.
3. Called for reference - none.
4. Opened door of church.
5. Called for miscellaneous matters when brethren

and with
men were appointed as messengers to
Fall session of the Asso. at Jerusalem
and that we send out letters for minutes
6. Dismissed in order by Eld. O. J. Denny mod.
H. M. Baulcom C. C.

Sat. before

1. Opened
invite
2. Called
3. Called
4. Opened
Griffin
Horne
H. P.
were
to be
At the
four
bapt
5. Called
little
6. Dis

Satur

1. Invite
2. Called
3. Called
4. Opened
Bro
free
work
5. Called
6. Dis

in June 1917.

raise and
seats.

-all well.

ters.

Denny Mod.
C.C.

Prison
rem to
and sister
ted.

well

Bro. H. B.

came
hon &

atters - none

J. J. Head Mod.
Protem

Bacon C.C.

1917.

and invited

-all well

on attend

singers to
Jerusalem,
minutes
may mod.
Bacon C.C.

Sat. before the 1st Sun. in Sept. 1917.

1. Opened Conference by a song of praise and invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church - all well
3. Called for reference - none.
4. Opened door of church when Miss Mollie Griffin Mrs. Mary Jones Green, Fantom Horne and wife Mary Horne Lee, H. Jones and H. P. Adams came before the Church and were received after baptism - baptism to be administered at 10 A.M. tomorrow. At the water Sunday A.M. H. G. Stegall came for the church and was received and baptised along with the others above mentioned.
5. Called for miscellaneous when the letter to the Assoc. was presented and read.
6. Dismissed in order by C. Denny Mod. H. M. Bacon, C.C.

Saturday before the 1st Sunday in Nov. 1917.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church - all well
3. Called for reference - none.
4. Opened door of church when Bro. H. A. Dry and Dora Dry his wife presented their letters for membership and were received.
5. Called for miscellaneous matters.
6. Dismissed in order by C. H. Taylor Mod. H. M. Bacon, C.C.

Sat. before the 1st Sunday in Dec. 1817

Opened conference by a song of praise
Pastor presided.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church - all well.
3. Called for reference - none.
4. Opened door of church.
5. Called for miscellaneous matters.
6. Dismissed in order by

Eld. O. J. Denny, mod.
H. M. Bacon, C.C.

Sat. before the 1st Sun. in Jan. 1818.

Opened conference by a song of praise,
the pastor presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church - all well.
3. Opened door of church.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters.
6. Dismissed in order by.

Eld. O. J. Denny, mod.
H. M. Bacon, C.C.

Sat. before the 1st Sun. in Feb. 1818.

Opened conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church - all well.
3. Opened door of church.
4. Called for reference - none.
5. Called for miscellaneous matters.
6. Dismissed in order.

Eld. O. J. Denny, mod.
H. M. Bacon, C.C.

Sat. before

Opened conference

1. Invited
2. Called
3. Opened
4. Called
5. Called
6. Dismissed

Clerk

and

Sat. before

Conference

1. Invited
2. Called
3. Opened
4. Called
5. Dismissed

The Clerk

Assist.

Dismissed

May 1818

Sat. before

Opened

1. Invited
2. Called
3. Opened
4. Called
5. Called
6. Dismissed

where

that the

and the

Dismissed

Dec. 1917

of prayer

rests.
well.

matters.

mod.

acc. com. C.C.

1918.

of prayer

rests.
all well.

matters.

by.

mod.

com. C.C.

Feb. 1918.

of prayer

rests.
all well.

matters.

C.C.

Sat. before the 1st Sun. in Mar. 1918.

Opened conference in the usual way.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for the health of the church - all well.
3. Opened door of church.
4. Called for reference - none.
5. Called for miscellaneous matters, when the clerk was requested to write a letter to the Asso. and messengers appointed to bear it.
6. Dismissed in order by

Ced. O. J. Denny Mod.
H. M. Bancroft, C.C.

Sat. before the 1st Sun. in Apr. 1918.

Conference to day - pastor presided.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church.
3. Opened door of church.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters, when the clerk read the letter prepared for the Asso. to the church.
5. Dismissed in order by

Ced. O. J. Denny Mod.
H. M. Bancroft, C.C.

May Meeting of Association

Sat. before the 1st Sun. in June 1918.

Opened conference in the usual way.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church.
3. Opened door of church.
4. Called for reference.
5. Called for miscellaneous matters, when the messengers to the Asso. reported that they attended the Asso. and had a good and lovely meeting.
6. Dismissed in order by

Ced. O. J. Denny Mod.
H. M. Bancroft, C.C.

Sat. before the 1st Sun. in July 1818.

1. Opened conference by 2 song of praise
Invited visiting brethren to seats where
Eld. T. J. Head of Atlanta was seated
and requested to act as mod. in the ab-
sence of the pastor.
2. Called for health of church - all well and
reason of absence when Bro. H. M.
Bancroft stated that the reason of his
absence was caused by the sickness
of his late wife and Bro. H. A. Dry stated
that the cause of his absence was the
sickness of a son.
3. Called for reference - none.
4. Opened door of church.
5. Dismissed in order by
Eld. T. J. Head mod. present
H. M. Bancroft, Q.C.

Sat. before the 1st Sun. in Aug. 1818

1. Opened conference in the usual way.
2. Invited visitors to seats.
3. Called for health of church.
4. Called for reference.
5. Called for miscellaneous matters
when on motion we agree to commune
on tomorrow and that we invite
our visiting brethren to commune
with us. Appointed C. C. Jones, R. F.
Nyson, J. H. Jones with F. A. Presler attend
as messengers to the Fall term of
our Assn.
6. Opened door of church.
7. Dismissed in order by
Eld. C. J. DeLong mod.
H. M. Bancroft, Q.C.

Sat.

1. Opened
2. Invited
3. By H. M.
4. absent
5. Call
6. Call
7. Call
8. Call
9. letter
10. was
11. Also
12. who
13. Dismissed

S. A. L.

Sat.

1. Opened
2. Invited
3. Call
4. Call
5. Open
6. Dismissed

1818.

because
to where
seated
the ab-

well and
with
of his
sickness
Dry stated
was the

mod. pro. r.
com. Q.C.

Aug. 1818
C. Gray,

there
to commune
invite
commune
as. R.H.
for alternate
of

mod.
com. Q.C.

Sat. before the 1st Sunday in Sept. 1818.

- Opened conference by a song of praise.
1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
 - By request C. J. Mills acted as mod. in the absence of the pastor.
 2. Called for the health of the church.
 3. Called for reference - none.
 4. Opened doors of the church.
 5. Called for miscellaneous matters, where the letter to the Asso. prepared by the clerk was read and approved.
- Also a letter from Bro. M. J. Adams who has been very sick was read to the church.
6. Dismissed in order by
- C. J. Mills, mod. pro. r.
H. M. Bacon, C.C.

S. A. before the 1st Sun. in Oct. 1818. Association Comm.

- Sat. before the 1st Sun. in Nov. 1818.
- Opened conference by a song of praise.
1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
 2. Called for the health of the church.
 3. Called for reference - none.
 4. Opened doors of church.
 5. Dismissed in order by
- C. J. D. D. mod. pro. r.
H. M. Bacon

Sat. before the 1st Sun. in Dec. 1818.

No service nor conference at this time
on account of the County Quarantine
caused by the epidemic of Influenza

Sat. before the 1st Sun. in Jan. 1819

Opened conference in the usual way,

1. In the absence of the pastor Deacon

J. H. Jones acted as Moderator.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.

2. Called for health of church.

3. Opened door of church.

4. Called for miscellaneous matters when
the church instructed the clerk to write
a letter of dismission to Bro H. T. Adams.
Eld. O. J. Denny was unanimously
called to assume pastor for another year
and the clerk was instructed to
notify him of the call.

5. Dismissed in order by J. H. Jones Mod pro Tem
H. M. Bacon C. R.

Sat. before the 1st Sun. in Feb. 1819.

Owing to the prevalence of the epidemic
of Influenza and as the quarantine
has been put back on we only had
a short outdoor service conducted by
Bro. H. D. Hutchinson.

We had no conference as there were
only a few present.

H. M. Bacon C. R.

Sat

1. Opened
2. Invited
3. Called
4. Called
5. Called

Then

Con

next

Breth

For

na

to an

May

Dif

Sat

Open

1. Inv
2. Ca
3. Ca

Ch

Da

an

The

by

4. Jo
5. B

P. D.

d

to

an

1818.

Sat. March 1st 1818.

1. Opened Conference by a song of praise.
2. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
3. Called for health of church - all well.
4. Called for reference - none.
5. Called for miscellaneous matters, when this matter of calling a pastor was considered and deferred till our next meeting.

Brother J. W. Jones, R. F. Tyson
 F. A. Presler with F. P. Saunders alter-
 nate were appointed messengers
 to our Association at Flat Lake
 May 3^d 1818.

Dismissed in order by
 Deacon C. C. Jones Mod. Pro Tem
 H. M. Bacon, C. C.

Sat. April 5th 1818.

1. Opened Conference by a song of praise.
2. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
3. Called for health of church - all well.
4. Called for reference when the Church unanimously called Eld. Sam. McMillen as its pastor for another year.

The letter to the Assoc. was presented
 by the clerk and accepted.

4. Topped door of church.
5. Dismissed in order by
 Deacon J. W. Jones Mod. Pro Tem
 H. M. Bacon, C. C.

P. S.
 Sister Mary Burr presented her letter
 to the Church at the above meeting
 and was received into the church
 H. M. Bacon, Clerk

Sat. May, 3^d 1819.

Associational meeting - no conference.

Sat. June 1, 1819.

Opened conference by a song of praise.

1. Called for health of church - all well.
2. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
3. Called for reference - none.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters.
5. Opened door of church when

Bro. Floyd Stack came forward and gave a reason of his hope and was received into the full fellowship of the church after baptism. His baptism to be administered tomorrow at 10 A.M. by the pastor.

6. Dismissed in order by Eld. Sam. McMillan and H. M. Baucum, C. P.

Bro. Ed. Caudle was received into the church after preaching Sunday - the ordinance of baptism to be administered 1st Sun. in July at 10 o'clock A.M.

Sat. July 6, 1819.

Opened conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church - all well.
3. Called reference - none.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters - none.
5. Opened door of church.
6. Dismissed in order by

Eld. Sam. McMillan and

H. M. Baucum, C. P.

At the above conference Bro. Floyd Stack asked permission to speak in public, and the church advised him to first from his gift, if he had one, to the church. H. M. B.

Bro. Ed. Caudle was baptized on June 1st of this month by

Op
1. Dr
in
2. Ca
3. Ca
4. Ca
wh
F
alte
ge
at
On
co.
5. @
6. @
2 let
Co
7. W

Lawyer
After
by 2
1. Dr
2. Ca
3. Cal
4. Ca
5. Op
6. H
Eld
P. S.
deleg
and

Sat. Aug. 2nd 1911.

Conference.

Song of praise
h. all well.
to seats.

matters.

then
forward
hope and
all over his

should
pastor.

Don McMillan
Bacon, C. C.

into the
the ordinance
d 1st Sun.

of praise
to seats.
all well.

matters - none.

McMillan
Bacon, C. C.

to

is gift,
H. B.

Opened conference with a song
of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats in conference.
2. Called for health of church. - all well.
3. Called for reference. - none.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters, when Brethren J. H. Jones, W. A. Dry, F. P. Saunders, with R. A. Tyson alternately were chosen as messengers to the Fall Session of the Assn. at Clark's Grove.

On motion the church agrees to commune on tomorrow.

5. Opened door of church.
6. ~~W. A. Clark~~ is instructed to prepare a letter to the Assn. and read at next conference meeting.

7. Dismissed in order by
Eld. Sam. T. C. Millan, pastor.
H. M. Bacon, C. C.

Lawyers Spring, Sept. meeting.
After preaching by the pastor opened conference
by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church. - all well.
3. Called for reference. - none.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters none.
5. Opened door of church.
6. Dismissed in order by
Eld. Sam. T. C. Millan, pastor.
H. M. Bacon, C. C.

P. S. Deacon J. H. Jones reports that he and the other
delegates attended the Assn. and were well received
and that they had a good meeting. B.

Oct - No conference - Associational time
~~to conference~~

Lawyers Spring, Dec: 7, 1919.

After preaching by the pastor, opened conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church - All well.
3. Called for reference - none.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters - none.
5. Opened door of church.
6. Dismissed in order by

J. H. Jones Mod. Pro. Tenn.
 H. M. Bauman, C. C.

Lawyers Spring Jan. meeting 1920.

After preaching by Eld. J. F. Mills.
 Opened conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church - All well.
3. Called for reference - none.
4. Called for new business - none.
5. Opened door of church.
6. Dismissed in order by

Eld. J. F. Mills, Mod. Pro. Tenn.
 H. M. Bauman, C. C.

Lawyers Spring Jan. 31, 1920.

After preaching by the pastor, opened conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church - All well.
3. Called for reference - none.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters - none.
5. Opened door of church.
6. Dismissed in order by

Eld. Sam McWilliam, Mod.
 H. M. Bauman, C. C.

Sat. h

Apr

open

1. In
2. Cal
3. Cal
4. Cal
5. Open
6. Dis

Ma

Apr

open

1. In
2. Cal
3. Cal
4. Cal
5. Open
6. Dis

Eld

Apr

Cal

1. In
2. Cal
3. Cal
4. Cal

J. M.

R. S.

del

Mo

5. Open
6. Dis

Sat. before the 1st Sun. in Febr 1920

After preaching by the pastor,
opened conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church - All well.
3. Called for reference - none
4. Called for miscellaneous matters - none
5. Opened door of church.
6. Dismissed in order by

Eld. Sam McMillan, mod.
H. M. Baucum, C.C.

March meeting, 1920.

After preaching by the pastor,
opened conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church - All well.
3. Called for reference - none
4. Called for miscellaneous matters - none.
5. Opened door of church.
6. Dismissed in order by

Eld. Sam McMillan, Mod.
H. M. Baucum, C.C.

April meeting - 1920.

After preaching by the pastor opened
conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church - All well.
3. Called for reference - none.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters, when
J. H. Jones, C.B. Edwards, H. M. Baucum with
R. J. Homan as alternate, were appointed
delegates to the Assn at Running Creek, commencing
May 3, 1920.
5. Opened door of church -
6. Dismissed in order by

Eld. Sam McMillan, Mod.
H. M. Baucum, C.C.

May-1920, Associational time, to conference.

Lawyers Spring - June meeting, 1920.

- After preaching by the pastor
opened conference by a song of praise.
1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
 2. Called for health of church - all well.
 3. Called for reference - none.
 4. Called for miscellaneous matters, when
Bro. J. St. Jones reported that he and other
brethren attended the Association and had
a pleasant meeting.
- The church at this meeting unanimously
called Eld. Sam. McMillan for pastor for
an other year.

5. Opened door of church.

6. Dismissed in order by

Eld. Sam. McMillan Mod.

H. W. Bacon, Clk.

Lawyers Spring - July meeting 1920.

- After preaching by Eld. T. J. Head
opened conference by a song of praise.
1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
 2. Called for health of church - all well.
 3. Called for reference - none.
 4. Called for miscellaneous matters - none.
 5. Opened door of church.
 6. Dismissed in order by

Eld. T. J. Head Mod. Bro. St. Jones

H. W. Bacon, Clk.

Lexington

After

opened

1. Inv

2. Call

3. Call

4. Call

breth

with

me

Hill

On

for

5. Open

6. De

7. To

After

Open

1. In

2. Cel

3. Cel

4. Cal

5. Op

6. L

Cl

7. C

8. C

9. C

10. C

Lexyos Spring - August meeting - 1920.

After preaching by the pastor and Eld. T. J. Head
opened conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church - all well.
3. Called for reference - none.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters. A. B. Jones, H. M. Bauman with F. P. Saunders alternate, were delegated messengers to the Association at High Hill, Sat. Sun & Monday of Oct. 1920.

On motion this church declared nonfellowship for one T. M. Standly and his followers.

5. Opened door of church.
6. Dismissed in order by
Eld. Sam McMillen Mod.
H. M. Bauman C. C.

September Lexyos Spring meeting - 1920.

After preaching by Eld. J. R. Wilson
opened conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church - all well.
3. Called for reference - none.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters - none.
5. Opened door of church.
6. Dismissed in order by

Eld. J. R. Wilson Mod Pro. & Sec.
H. M. Bauman C. C.

Oct. Associational Time, no conference

Lawers Spring November meeting 1920.

- After preaching by Eld. H. Taylor
opened conference by a song of praise.
1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
 2. Called for health of church - all well.
 3. Called for reference - none.
 4. Called for miscellaneous matters - none.
 5. Opened door of church.
 6. Dismissed in order by
Eld. H. Taylor mod. Bro. Dan.
H. M. Bauman, C.C.

Lawers Spring Dec. meeting - 1920.

- After preaching by the pastor, opened
conference by a song of praise.
1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
 2. Called for health of church - all well.
 3. Called for reference - none.
 4. Called for miscellaneous matters - none.
 5. Opened door of church.
 6. Dismissed in order by
Eld. Dan. McMillan mod.
H. M. Bauman C.C.

Lawers Spring Jan. meeting 1921.

- After preaching by the pastor, opened
conference by a song of praise.
1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
 2. Called for health of church - all well.
 3. Called for reference - none.
 - +4. Called for miscellaneous matters.
 5. Opened door of church.
 6. Dismissed in order by
Eld. Dan. McMillan mod.
H. M. Bauman C.C.

Lawers

- After
by a song
1. Invited
2. Called
3. Called
4. Called
not
caus
mea
Chu
his
of sa
fla
Th
Thi
a se
form
Bea
lib
mere
Thun
his
a ca
5. Op
6. /

meeting 1920.

After
praise.
to seats,
all well.

Others - none.

Done,
C.C.

1920.
opened
seats,
all well.

Others - none.

C.C.

1921.
opened

to
all.

to

C.C.

Lawyers Spring, February Meeting - 1921

After preaching by the pastor, opened conference
by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church - all well.
3. Called for references - none.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters, when on
motion Deacon J. W. Jones was appointed to attend
court at Albemarle in behalf of Liberty Hill and
Meadow Creek churches in regard to their
church property, since one T. M. Standy and
his disorderly followers, have taken possession
of said property and deny the churches at these
places entrance.

The said Standy and his followers disrupted
these and other churches by trying to force
a set of rules on these churches for their government
formulated by Standy, when the Baptist of the
Bear Creek Association have ever taken the
Bible as the man of their counsel, and have
never permitted man made rules to be forced upon
them, and besides the very attitude of Standy and
his followers towards the great body of Baptist was
a cause of division and strife.

5. Opened door of church.
6. Dismissed in order by
Eld. Sam McMillen / Mod.
H. M. Beecan, C.C.

Lawyers Spring - March meeting 1921.

- After preaching by Eld. J. R. Wilson, opened conference with song.
1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
 2. Called for health of church - all well.
 3. Called for references - none.
 4. Called for miscellaneous matters - none.
 5. Opened door of church.
 6. Dismissed in order by

Eld. J. R. Wilson mod. Bro. J. M. Baucum, C.C.

P.S. At this meeting brethren J. H. Jones, F. A. Presler, R. J. Horne with C. B. Edwards alternate, were delegated as messengers to the 1921 Spring session of the Assn. at Jones Hill.

H. M. B.

Lawyers Spring - April Meeting 1921.

- After preaching by the pastor, opened conference by a song of praise.
1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
 2. Called for health of church - All well.
 3. Called for references - none.
 4. Called for miscellaneous matters - none.
 5. Opened door of church.
 6. Dismissed in order by

Eld. Sam. McMillan mod.
H. M. Baucum, C.C.

May, 1921. - Association time - no conference.

Lawyers Spring

After fr
by a b

1. Inv
2. Cal
3. Calle
4. Calle
5. Ope
6. Dis

Lawyers Spring

1. Inv
2. Cal
3. Calle
4. Calle
5. Ope
6. Dis

Lacy's Spring June meeting 1821.

After preaching by the pastor, opened conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church. - all well.
3. Called for reference. - none.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters. - none.
5. Opened door of church when Sister Emma Tarleton presented a letter from High Hill and was received.
6. Dismissed in order by Eld. Ben. McMillan and H. M. Bacon, C. C.

Lacy's Spring - July meeting 1821.

After preaching by Eld. J. R. Wilson opened conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church. - all well.
3. Called for reference. - none.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters. - none.
5. Opened door of church when Josie Stegall came forward and offered for membership and was received and was baptized on Sunday following with Bro. Robt. Nash who joined some days before, by Eld. J. R. Wilson.
6. Dismissed in order by Eld. J. R. Wilson mod. Bro. T. H. M. Bacon, C. C.

Laurel Spring - August meeting 1821

After preaching by the pastor and Eld. T. J. Head
opened conference by a song of praise

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats
2. Called for health of church - all well
3. Called for reference - none

4. Called for miscellaneous matters, when
Lee A. Jones, C. B. Edward, J. W. Jones with
F. A. Preslar & Starnat were delegated as messen-
gers to the Association which convenes with
the church at Philadelphia on Sat. before
the 1st Sun. in Oct. 1821, and that the
Clerk prepare a letter for them to bear.

5. Opened door of church.

(Mrs. Thelma Briggs joined on Sunday
after preaching and was baptized on Sat. P.M.
before the 2nd Sun. in Aug. by the pastor.
Blaine Saunders joined at the
water 2nd Sat. P.M. after which the congregation
repaired to the house and after preaching
Columbus Dry offered to the church and
was received received and their baptism
was set for the 1st Sun. in Sept. 1821.)

6. Dismissed in order by

Eld. Sam. McMillan. Mod.

H. M. Bacon, C. L.

Laurel Spring

After

opened

1. Inv

2. Call

3. Call

4. Call

5. Open

(The

when

was

J. C.

After

adm

To the

Dry and

set

6. Dis

Eld

Laurel Spring

After

con

1. Inv

2. Ca

3. Ca

4. Ca

5. Open

6. Dis

met at

Mrs. J. C.

prea

set for

and

were

ing 1921

Old T. J. Head
 praise
 seats
 all well.

when
 mes with
 ed as messen-
 mes with
 t. before
 that the
 have.

Sunday
 Sat. P.M.
 the pastor
 at the
 regation
 ching
 hand
 thiam
 1921.)

mod.
 in C.C.

Lewy or Spring - Sept. meeting 1920.

- After preaching by the pastor
 opened conference by a song of praise.
1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
 2. Called for health of church - all well.
 3. Called for reference - none.
 4. Called for miscellaneous matters - none.
 5. Opened door of church.

(The congregation met at the water Sun. A.M.
 when C. C. Home offered to the church and
 was received and was baptized along with
 J. C. Dry and Blaine Sappenders.
 After the ordinance of baptism was
 administered the congregation referred
 to the house and after preaching, Mrs. J. C.
 Dry and Mrs. C. P. Griffin and their baptism
 set for 1st Sun in Oct.)

6. Dismissed in order by
 Eld. Sam McMillan Mod.
 H. M. Bacon, C.C.

Lewy or Spring - Oct. meeting 1921.

- After preaching by the pastor opened
 conference by a song of praise.
1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
 2. Called for health of church - all well.
 3. Called for reference - none.
 4. Called for miscellaneous matters - none.
 5. Opened door of church.

6. Dismissed in order by Eld. Sam McMillan Mod.
 H. M. Bacon, C.C.

met at the water 1st Sun. A.M. in Oct. and Mrs. C. P. Griffin and
 Mrs. J. C. Dry were baptized by the pastor and after
 preaching Mrs. Sappenders joined and baptism
 set for 2nd Sat. P.M. in Oct. at which time Mrs. C. P. Griffin
 and Emmanuel Hogg cut joined at the water and
 were baptized with her.

Lawyers Spring - November meeting 1924.

After preaching by ~~the pastor~~ ^{Ed. Lee Hancock and M. J. R. R. R.} conference was opened by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church - all well.
3. Called for reference - none.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters - none.
5. Opened door of church. When Mrs. Mullis joined her baptism was set for same.

6. Dismissed in order by
Ed. Lee Hancock, Mod. Pro. Tenn.
H. M. Bacon, Sec. C.

Met at the water dam. Am. and baptized
Fisher Mullis and afterward repaired to
the house and had a good meeting
and at the close, Mrs. Betty Pond
came before the church and asked to
be restored, which the church had by dis.

Lawyers Spring, Dec. meeting 1924.

After preaching by the pastor opened
conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats
2. Called for health of church - all well.
3. Called for reference - none.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters - none.
5. Opened door of church.
6. Dismissed in order by

Ed. Lee Hancock, Mod. Pro. Tenn.
H. M. Bacon, Sec. C.

Lawyer

After
opened

1. In
2. Called
3. Called
4. Called

J. J. H.

and

5. Open

from

on

6. Dis

Law

After

Confere

1. In

2. Call

3. Call

4. Call

5. Ope

6. Dr

Lawyers Spring, Dec. 31, 1922

- After preaching by Eld. C. A. Davis
opened conference by 2 songs of praise:
1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
 2. Called for the health of church. - All well.
 3. Called for reference. - None.
 4. Called for miscellaneous matters, when Bro. J. H. Jones stated that the church at Mountain Creek was desiring to build and desired help.
 5. Opened door of church, when Mrs. Hattie W. Baucum presented her letter of dismission from High Ridge Church and asked admission into this church and on motion she was received, and
 6. Dismissed in order by Eld. C. A. Davis.
H. M. Baucum, C. C.

Lawyers Spring, Feb. 5, 1922.

- After preaching by the pastor opened conference by 2 songs of praise.
1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
 2. Called for health of church. - All well.
 3. Called for reference. - none.
 4. Called for miscellaneous matters. - none.
 5. Opened door of church.
 6. Dismissed in order by
Eld. Sam McMillan mod.
H. M. Baucum, C. C.

Lawyers Spring, Mar. 4, 1922.

After preaching by Eld. J. R. Wilson
opened conference by 9 songs of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church. - All well.
3. Called for reference. - none.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters,
when the following brethren, to wit:
F. A. Predan, R. E. Hogue and J. W. Jones
with C. C. Jones alternate were delegated
as messengers to the Bear Creek Association
to convene with the church at Liberty
embracing the 1st Sun. in May 1922.
5. Opened doors of church.
6. Dismissed in order by

Eld. J. R. Wilson, mod. Pro. Lin.
H. M. Baucum, C. C.

Lawyers Spring, Apr. 1, 1922.

After preaching by the pastor opened
conference by 9 songs of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church. - All well.
3. Called for reference. - when the letter
to the association was presented by the
clerk, read and approved.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters none.
5. Opened doors of church.
6. Dismissed in order by Eld. S. McMillan mod.
H. M. Baucum, C. C.

Lawyer

After P
open

1. Invited
2. Called
3. Called
4. Called
5. Opened
6. Dis

Lawyer

After
fer

1. 2
2. Called
3. Called
4. Call
5. Open
6. Dis

Notes,
Bo. (

me

Sat.

Also

reci

by lett

f

Lanagers Spring, Apr. 29, 1872.

After preaching by the pastor conference was opened by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church. - All well.
3. Called for reference. - none.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters. - none.
5. Opened door of church.
6. Dismissed in order by

Eed. Sam McMillan mod.
H. M. Baucum C. C.

Lanagers Spring June 3, 1872.

After preaching by the pastor opened conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church. - All well.
3. Called for reference. - none.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters. - none.
5. Opened door of church.
6. Dismissed in order by

Eed. Sam McMillan mod.
H. M. Baucum C. C.

Notes.

Bro. C. H. White joined on Sun. of this meeting and was baptized the following Sat. P. M. by the pastor. Also sister Sophronia Stanley was received into the fellowship of this church by letter on Sat. of this meeting. Clerk.

Lawyers Spring July 1, 1922.

After preaching by Eld. J. R. Wilson
opened conference by a song of praise

1. invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church. - All well.
3. Called for reference none.
4. Called miscellaneous matters none.
5. Opened door of church.
6. Diminished in order by

Eld. J. R. Wilson, mod. Prot.

Note.

Sister Bertha Horner joined on
Saturday of this meeting and was
baptized the following Sat. P.M. by
the pastor. Clerk.

Lawyers Spring, Aug. 5, 1922.

After by the pastor and Eld. T. J. Head
opened conference by a song of praise.

1. invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church no complaint
3. Called for reference - none
4. Called miscellaneous matters, when

on motion the church agreed to
commune on tomorrow, and

J. H. Jones, F. A. Preslar, H. M. Bacon
with C. B. Edwards were selected as
messengers to

convene on Fall
session of the Bear Creek Association
which is appointed to be held
with the church at Crooked Creek
embracing the 1st Sun. in Oct. 1922

5. Opened door of church.
6. Diminished in order by

Eld. S. McMillan, mod.
H. M. Bacon, C. C.

Lawyer

After
J. T. M.

1. invited
2. Called
3. Called
4. The la
5. Dis

Oct. 9th

Lawyer
After

opened

1. invited
2. Called
3. Called
4. Called

resig

was

On m

On

of this

Gen

and

at m

now

chur

5. Open
6. Dis

Note:

Sum

Lawyers Spring Aug. 27, 1922.

After preaching by Elders J. R. Wilson and J. F. Mills. opened conference by song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church. - All well.
3. Called for reference when the clerk presented the letter for the Association which was accepted.
4. Opened door of church.
5. Dismissed in order by Eld. J. R. Wilson.
H. M. Baucum, C. C.

Oct. The Association convened.

Lawyers Spring, Nov. 5, 1922.

After preaching by Elders J. R. Wilson and J. F. Mills opened conference by song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church. - All well.
3. Called for reference. - None.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters, when the resignation of Eld. Sam McMillan, as pastor, was tendered and accepted.
On motion clerk was requested to notify Bro. McMillan.
On motion Eld. J. R. Wilson was called & pastor of this church till January 1924. Accepted.
On motion J. H. Jones, H. A. Preston, H. A. Dry, and H. M. Baucum were delegated to attend at meeting at Jones Hill church 3d Sun. in Nov. in the interest of the peace of that church.

5. Opened door of church.
6. Dismissed in order by Eld. J. F. Mills mod. H. M. Baucum C. C.

note: Bro. Hubert Standg joined and was baptized Sunday after preaching.

Lawyers Spring, Dec. 2, 1922.

After preaching by the pastor and Eld. J. M. Baggett
opened conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church. - All well.
3. Called for reference. - none
4. Opened door of church.
5. Called for any other matter. - none.
6. Dismissed in order by Eld. J. R. Wilson, mod.
H. M. Baucum, C. C.

Lawyers Spring Jan. 6, 1923.
After preaching by the pastor, opened
conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church. - All well.
3. Called for reference. - none.
4. Called for any other matters. - none.
5. Opened door of church.
6. Dismissed in order by

Elder J. R. Wilson mod.
H. M. Baucum, C. C.

Lawyers Spring, Mar. 3, 1923.

After preaching by the pastor opened conference
by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church. - All well.
3. Called for reference. - none.
4. Called for other matters, when R. E. Garm
C. C. Jones, A. D. Jones, F. A. Preslar and
H. M. Baucum were appointed a committee to
have the house painted and other repairs
made. H. M. Baucum was made Sec. & Treas.
5. Opened door of church.
6. Dismissed in order by

Eld. J. R. Wilson, mod.
H. M. Baucum, C. C.

See page 117 for February month.

Lawyer

After
confere

1. Invite
2. Called
3. Stand
4. Open
5. Dis

Lawyer
After
confere

1. Invite
2. Called
3. Fin
4. Open
5. Dis

Lawyer
After
and

1. Invite
2. Called
3. Fin
4. Open
5. Dis

P. D. At.
Assoc

Lawyers Spring February 3, 1923.

117

- After preaching by the pastor opened conference by a song of praise.
1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
 2. Called for health of church - all well.
 3. Finding no reference called for any other matters. - None.
 4. Opened door of church.
 5. Dismissed in order by
Eld. J. R. Wilson - mod.
H. M. Baucum, C. C.

- Lawyers Spring, Mar. 31, 1923.
- After preaching by the pastor opened conference by a song of praise.
1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
 2. Called for health of church. - all well.
 3. Finding no reference called for other matters. - when Bro. C. H. White was liberated to talk in public.
 4. Opened door of church.
 5. Dismissed in order by
Eld. J. R. Wilson - mod.
H. M. Baucum, C. C.

- Lawyers Spring, April 28, 1923.
- After preaching by Elders J. C. Adams, H. F. Pruett and the pastor opened conference by a song of praise.
1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
 2. Called for health of church. - all well.
 3. Finding no reference called for other matters. - none.
 4. Opened door of church.
 5. Dismissed in order by
Eld. J. R. Wilson, mod.
H. M. Baucum, C. C.

P. S. At this meeting Clerk presented letter for the Association which was approved.

Lewyers Spring, June 2, 1923

After preaching by the pastor opened conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church - All well.
3. There being no reference, called for miscellaneous matters - none.
4. Opened door of church.
5. Dismissed in order by

Eld. J. R. Wilson, mod.
H. M. Bacon, C. C.

Mrs. C. H. White joined on Sunday following.

July, 6, 1923.

After preaching by the pastor opened conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church - All well.
3. There being no reference, called for miscellaneous matters - none.
4. Opened door of church.
5. Dismissed in order by

Eld. J. R. Wilson mod.
H. M. Bacon, C. C.

Bro. Geo. B. Horn joined on Friday before the 2nd Sun. in July 1923 and was baptized the same day with sister White by Eld. W. F. Pratt.

August 4, 1923.

After preaching by Eld. J. T. Heach and the pastor opened conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for unfinished business, when brethren J. W. Jones and F. A. Preslar reported that they called on sister Hattie Bails for an explanation of her continued absence and not being able to get satisfaction from her on motions she was excluded for disorderly conduct.

3. Called
4. Called
5. Called
6. Dismissed

Sept 10
After
song

1. Invited
2. Called
3. Called

J. W. Jones
assoc

On me

to Br

4. Open
5. Dis

1923

for opened
 train.
 seats.
 All well.
 called for
 one.

on, mod
 edou C.C.
 ing.

ator
 prayer.
 to seats.
 all well.
 led for
 one.

lson mod
 au com, C.C.
 the 2nd Sun.
 with sister White by

and the pastor.

, when
 eslan reported
 if for an
 absence
 from her
 disorderly conduct.

3. Called for health of church. - All well.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters, when the church agreed to commune on tomorrow.
5. Opened door of church.
6. Dismissed in order by Eld. J. R. Wilson, mod.
 H. M. Baucum, C.C.

September, 1923.

After preaching by the pastor opened conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church. - All well.
3. Called for miscellaneous matters when brethren J. H. Jones, C. B. Edwards, H. M. Baucum with Lee A. Jones alternately were named as messengers to the association at Pleasant Hill, embracing 1st Sun. in Oct. On motion clerk was instructed to prepare letter to the association.
 On motion clerk was ordered to send letters of dismission to Bro. and sister H. B. Head.
4. Opened door of church.
5. Dismissed in order by Eld. J. R. Wilson
 H. M. Baucum, C.C.

Lawyer's Springs, Sept. 29, 1923.

- After singing ^{2 song} and the church having been notified by W. R. Parker that the church at Danville, Va., had excluded Eld. J. R. Wilson for contempt, the church called deacon J. W. Jones to the chair as moderator and proceeded as follows:
1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
 2. Called for health of church. - all well.
 3. Called for miscellaneous matters, when the letter from W. R. Parker to this church setting forth that Eld. Wilson had been excluded for contempt was read to the church and Eld. Wilson, when he was asked to answer for himself.

He answered and our findings follow:

Of our own certain knowledge, there is a faction in Eld. Wilson's country who believe in what is commonly called by our people the absolute predestination of all things, that there is no blessings in obedience but that God's people are as mere machines.

We find that at the recent session of the Staunton River Assn. of which Danville Church is a member that Elders M. B. Petty and R. H. Pittman two of our ablest ministers, were elected and examined as to the doctrine they believed and were not permitted to preach, but while examining said preachers they were asked if they believed one was blessed in obedience, whereupon one of them asked the Representatives of the Assn. if he believed one was blessed in disobedience.

We find further that the Assn. changed the articles of faith without the churches of said Assn. having any voice in it except thru their delegates who were not authorized to do so by the churches.

We find that these were the questions under consideration when Eld. Wilson was formally excluded.

NOTE - It is a matter of special note and undisputed knowledge now, that Eld. Wilson at this meeting of Lawyer's Spring 29 day of September 1923 very grossly misrepresented the true facts in the premises at Danville and thereby caused the church at Lawyer's Spring to right then begin to countenance his disorder - J. W. Jones, clerk
This October 14, 1930

Fellow
for the
associa
heritag
for the
There
To Con
and ha
The fee
Wilson
for is
them a
The

After
was
Reso
Lawyer
The 2
doctr
good a
in a
in
There
said
And
our u
spiri
ma
the
the
Confere

1923.

ch having
of the church
Eld. J. R. Wilson
and J. W. Jones
des as follows:

all.
when the
the setting forth
for contempt
son, when he

allow:
is a faction
in what is
absolute predestination
in obedience
achines

the Staunton
church is a
R. H. Pittman
ted and exam-
and were out
announcing said
d one was
one of them
he believed one

anged the
as of said
apt then
not to do so

ations
from

NOTE - It is a matter of special note and indisputed knowledge now, that Elder Wilson at this meeting of
Lawyers Spring 29 day of September 1923 very grossly misrepresented the true facts in the premises at Staunton and
thereby caused the church at Lawyers Spring to right then begin to countenance his disorder - J. W. Jones, clerk

This October 14, 1930

Felting as we do that Eld. Wilson was contending
for the sovereignty of the church, and that
associations have no right to lend it over God's
heritage; we feel that Eld. Wilson was contending
for the true order of the church.

There action was too hasty, no labor bestowed, no time
to consider, but on motion evoked on the moment,
and hasten notices of same to the press and to our church.
We feel that it will the church out of order, not Eld.
Wilson; for we feel that he was earnestly contending
for the faith once delivered to the saints, and the
true order of God's house.

Therefore we vindicate him.

J. W. Jones mod. motion
H. M. Bacon, C. C.

After the above proceedings the following resolution
was passed:

Resolved that we the Primitive Baptist Church at
Lawyers Spring in conference assembled, on this
the 29th day of Sept. 1923, go on record as opposing the
doctrine of the absolute predestination of all things,
good and evil alike, since God does not look upon sin
in any degree of allowance, and since sin is condemned
in the Christian conscience and experience,
Therefore we refuse to permit any who preach or teach
said fatalistic doctrine to occupy our pulpit.
And further that we go on record as believing with
our whole heart that after being born into the
spiritual kingdom we should be careful to
maintain good works, and abide by
the laws of said spiritual kingdom, and to bear any of
the fruits of obedience, done by the church in
conference or abondance. J. W. Jones, mod.
H. M. Bacon, C. C.

Lawyers Spring Nov. 3/24.

After preaching by the pastor opened conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church. - All well.
3. Called for reference. - none.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters, when the delegates present reported a good and pleasant session of our association.
5. Opened door of church.
6. Dismissed in order by

Eld. J. R. Wilson Mod.
H. M. Bacon, Sec.

Dec. 1, 1924

After preaching by the pastor opened conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church. - All well.
3. There being no reference called for miscellaneous matters.
4. Opened door of church.
5. Dismissed in order by

Eld. J. R. Wilson Mod.
H. M. Bacon, Sec.

Jan. 5, 1924.

After preaching by pastor opened conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church. - All well.
3. Called miscellaneous matters.
4. Opened door of church.
5. Dismissed in order by

Eld. J. R. Wilson Mod.
H. M. Bacon, Sec.

Lawyer

After
by

1. Inv
2. Call
3. Aske
4. Open
5. Dis

Me
After
with

1. Invi
2. Call
3. Call
4. Open
5. Dis

After
open

1. Invi
2. Call
3. Call
4. Open
5. Dis

As
Sat,
Mar
and

Lawyers Spring Feb. 2, 1924

After preaching by the pastor opened conference
by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of Church. - All well.
3. As there were no unfinished business called
for new business - none.
4. Opened door of Church.
5. Dismissed in order by Eld. J. R. Wilson, mod.
H. M. Baucum, C. C.

March 1, 1924.

After preaching by the pastor, opened conference
with a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of Church. - All well.
3. Called for miscellaneous matters when A. D. Hame
C. C. Jones, F. A. Preslar with J. M. Jones, alternate were
named as messengers to Spring term of our Assn.
4. Opened door of Church.
5. Dismissed in order by Eld. J. R. Wilson, mod.
H. M. Baucum, C. C.

April 5, 1924.

After preaching by Elders H. F. Pruitt and J. R. Wilson
opened conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of Church - all well.
3. Called for miscellaneous matter when the letter
to the Assn. was handed in and read.
4. Opened door of Church.
5. Dismissed in order by Eld. J. R. Wilson, mod.
H. M. Baucum, C. C.

May, 1924.

Association convened with us
Sat. 1st Sun. & Monday following in May
Marion H. Baugh joined at close of association
and was baptized 1st Sun. in June by the pastor.

May 31, 1924.

After preaching by the pastor
opened conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of Church. - all well.
3. Called for miscellaneous matters, when
the delegates to the Assn. reported a pleasant
and profitable session.
4. Opened door of Church.
5. Dismissed in order by Eld. J. B. Wilson, mod.
H. M. Baucum, C.

July 5, 1924

After preaching by the pastor opened conference
by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of Church. - all well.
3. Called for miscellaneous matters, when the
Church agreed to commune on Sun. of our
August meeting, services to commence on
Sat. at 11 o'clock A.M.
4. Opened door of Church.
5. Dismissed in order by Eld. J. B. Wilson, mod.
H. M. Baucum, C.

Aug. 2, 1924

After preaching by Eld. J. F. Mello and the pastor
opened conference with a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of Church. - All well.
3. Called for miscellaneous matters, when
J. W. Jones, W. A. Dry, H. M. Baucum with
C. B. Edwards designated as delegates to
the Fall session of the Assn. at Meadow Creek.
4. Opened door of Church.
5. Dismissed in order by Eld. J. B. Wilson, mod.
H. M. Baucum, C.

Bro. W. A. Dry was received by the Assn. meeting

Sept

After
pa

1. Invited
2. Called
3. Called
4. Opened
5. Dis

La
Aft
Cong

1. Invited
2. Called
3. Called
4. Called
5. Opened
6. Dis

Sept. 6, 1924.

After preaching by Elder W. F. Pruitt and the pastor, opened conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats with us.
2. Called for health of Church. - All well.
3. Called for miscellaneous matters when the letter to the association was handed in and read.
4. Opened door of Church.
5. Dismissed in order by Eld. J. R. Wilson, mod. H. M. Baucous, C. C.

Lavoyers Springs Sept. 27, 1924

After preaching by the pastor opened conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for unfinished business. - none.
3. Called for health of Church. - All well.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters. - none.
5. Opened door of Church when Sandy Caudle came before the Church desiring fellowship and was received.
6. Dismissed in order by Eld. J. R. Wilson, mod. H. M. Baucous, C. C.

Oct. 18, 1924.

1. After preaching by Eld. R. C. Hallenau
2. opened conference by a song of praise.
3. invited visiting brethren to seats.
4. Called for health of church. - All well.
5. Called for reference. - none.
- Opened door of church.
- Called for miscellaneous matters,
- when the church acting upon the
- recommendation ^{of the association} took up labor with
- Danville church, Danville, Va, Eld. J. R.
- Wilson, our pastor, and the mill church
- of Sutherland, Va, by sending letters to each,
- suggesting or requesting that they agree with each
- other to call several of our ablest ministers, Hassell
- Hanks, Cayce, Lester, Pittman &c. to meet with them
- in an advisory way - each side to lay all the
- facts before said ministers and that said min-
- isters point out errors of either and all parties
- where errors had been made and that those
- guilty of error confess their faults and ask
- forgiveness of the offended party.

Eld. W. C. Edwards, mod.
H. M. Bacon, Clk.

In answer to above labor, Eld. J. R.
Wilson and mill church agreed and
Danville church refused.

Note - The reason Danville church refused to listen
to us was because we had gone on in defiance of their
action in their exclusion of Wilson and continued to
recognize and use him as our pastor.

J. J. Jones clerk
This October 14, 1930

After
conference

1. Invite
2. Call
3. Call
4. Call
5. Open
6. Dis

After pre
by

1. Invite
2. Call
3. Call
4. Call
5. was
6. was
7. And
8. its a
9. first
10. the fil
11. mill
12. Open
13. he

Nov. 1, 1924

After preaching by the pastor, opened
conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church. - All well.
3. Called for reference. - None.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters. - None.
5. Opened door of church when Bro. Jas. T. Jones
came before the church and was gladly received,
and his baptism set for tomorrow.
6. Dismissed in order by the pastor,
J. H. Jones, mod. Pres. term,
H. M. Bacon, C. C.

December, 6, 1924.

After preaching by Eld. J. M. Bagwell, opened conference
by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church. - All well.
3. Called for reference. - None.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters, when a resolution
was passed severing our connection with Eld. J. R.
Wilson, as pastor of this church, till he shall
have set him self in order.
And that we admonish the Mill Church to rescind
its act in receiving Eld. Wilson and others, without
first having labored with Danville church.
5. The file copies & letters sent to Danville, Eld. J. Wilson and
Mill churches, herewith as a part of this minute.
6. Opened door of church.
7. Dismissed in order by

Eld. J. M. Bagwell mod.
H. M. Bacon C. C.

Jan, 3, 1925.

After preaching by Eld. J. M. Bagwell, opened conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church. - all well.
3. Called for reference, when a protest from Danville church against Eld. J. R. Wilson's official labor, since Sept. 8, 1923 was presented, and for the sake of peace and in the hope of a full reconciliation between all parties concerned we agree to correct same when convenient.
4. Miscellaneous matters called for, when the clerk is instructed to keep a correct record of all labor between this and Danville churches.
5. Opened door of church, when Bro. T. C. Griffin and wife Sister Cornelia Griffin presented letters from Pleasant Grove Church and were gladly received.
6. Dismissed in order by Eld. J. M. Bagwell, mod. H. M. Bacon, C. C.

Note - Corrections promised never made - J. M. Jones - Oct. 14, 1930

January 31, 1925-

After preaching by Eld. J. M. Bagwell, opened conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church. - all well.
3. Called for reference. - none.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters, when a minute and letter from the clerk of the church at Danville was read in which we were informed that Danville church was in full fellowship with us. Resolved that we inform the Danville church that we are in full accord with Brethren H. R. Parker. - Harshly and Eld. Herndon on their manifest position as to our re-baptizing our new members, since we feel that such course is unlawful.
5. Opened door of church.
6. Dismissed in order by Eld. J. M. Bagwell, mod. H. M. Bacon, C. C.

After
Conf

1. Invited
2. Called
3. Called
4. Called
Brethren
with
mess
5. Opened
6. Dismissed

1. Invited
2. Called
3. Called
4. Called
letter from
calling
Request
R. R. H.
a Com
A letter
and a
5. Opened
6. Dismissed

The
1st Sun

Feb. 28, 1925:

After preaching by Eld. J. M. Bagwell, opened
Conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church. - All well.
3. Called for reference. - None.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters, when
Brethren H. A. Dry, R. R. Harne, H. M. Baucum
with J. H. Jones alternates were appointed as
messengers to the association which con-
venes with the Howard Chapel church which
convenes on Sat. before the 1st Sun. in May 1925.
5. Opened door of church.
6. Dismissed in order by Eld. J. M. Bagwell mod.
H. M. Baucum, C. C.

April 4, 1925:

After preaching by Eld. J. M. Bagwell, opened con-
ference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church. - All well.
3. Called for reference. - None.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters, when a minute and
letter from Mill Church were read to this church
calling for help to labor with Danville church.
Request was granted and Brethren C. H. White
R. R. Harne and H. M. Baucum were appointed
a committee for said purpose.
A letter to the association was presented, read
and approved.
5. Opened door of church.
6. Dismissed in order by Eld. J. M. Bagwell mod.
H. M. Baucum, C. C.

The association convened Saturday
1st Sun. and Monday following in May. No con.

June 6, 1926

After preaching by Elders Wilson and Bazaral

opened conference by song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.

2. Called for health of church. - All well.

3. Called for reference. - none.

4. Called for miscellaneous matters when the Committee that was appointed by this church to help Old Mill Church labor with Danville Church were called on for report; when they submitted the following report:

1. We, your committee

find that the majority party of Danville Church has endorsed, affiliated with, tolerated directly and indirectly, the absolute predestination of all things whatsoever come to pass, and that their pastor is now and has been in fellowship with and recognized and tolerated those who preach that heresy, and who contend that man is as passive in obedience as in regeneration, making the child of God an irresponsible machine. Their pastor serves Spring Church that has come in it that advocated that heresy, making their pastor guilty by toleration.

2. We find that this heresy had been allowed preached in the Staunton River Association and tolerated by the majority as they raised no objection and that they tolerated those who preached it by allowing them to preach in their pulpits without objections to them on what they preached.

3. We find that Elders M. C. Petty and R. H. Pittman were not allowed to preach at the Staunton River Association in Danville, 1923, for opposing that heresy and that the majority party of Danville Church endorsed said act of the association.

4. We find further that true Primitive Baptist preachers, who preach as our fathers did, what the Bible teaches on predestination and good

Note The Center
Elder Lee Hall
The Danville
hide The me

works,
have been

River &
with Church

5. We find

way preachers

regenerate

privileges

than by

and that

God work

ability to

that we

in dis

blessing

bedience

6. He preaches

Romans

Acts 1

doctrine

a good

He com

7. We find

majority

absolute

of the

8. We find

encluse

The ci

trial

9. We find

Eld. H

way sou

and the

Note The contents of these 2 pages represent the dictation of Elder Lee Hanks. This committee never even made themselves known to the Danville church. Also 2 following pages. This was only a ploy to hide the main issue.

131

works, and obedience to the living children of God have been mistreated and ignored by the Staunton River Association and the majority faction, by Danville Church tolerating the same.

5. We find further that Eld. J. R. Wilson had all the way preached salvation wholly by grace, teaching regenerated persons that it is their duty and privilege from a principle of love wrought in them by the spirit of God to lovingly obey their Lord and King as loving children. Heb. 12-7, and that God works the will in them and gives them the ability to perform, and that they enjoy blessings in the sweet service of God that they can not enjoy in disobedience. They praise God for every blessing, and feel that the chastisement for disobedience is just.

6. He preaches predestination as the Bible teaches Rom. 6-29, 30; Eph. 1-5; 2nd Tim. 1-9; John 15-6; Acts 13-48 and is sound on all points of doctrine, and is an orderly gentleman, having a good report of them that are without. He contends for order contended for by all orthodox Primitive Baptists.

7. We find that his sharp rebuke, Tit. 1-13, on the majority, for mistreating his brethren who opposed absolute predestination of all things, was the cause of the majority denouncing him, as they claimed.

8. We find that the majority hastily and rashly excluded Eld. Wilson without labor or trial. The civil courts give a man an impartial trial before it convicts him.

9. We find that the minority of the church stood with Eld. Wilson against absolutism, and the way sound orderly ministers had been treated, and they never were willing for Eld. Wilson to be excluded, and protested against the action of the majority.

10. We find that the charge was for harsh language used by Eld. Wilson. He confessed his wrong and asked forgiveness for harsh language used, and paid the debt. The Moderator wanted him to correct a statement made about him in the papers, which he did. Eld. Wilson paid the debt in full. The majority refused to accept it, but we find the doctrine of absolute predestination of all things was the origin and cause of the trouble.
11. We find Eld. Wilson and the minority part of Danville Church to be sound, orthodox Primitive Baptist.
12. We find the majority are unforgiving, refused to forgive Eld. Wilson, and that they have rejected all labor from sister churches, who have long since gone there and labored for peace. We therefore declare the majority faction of Danville Church to be in a state of gross disorder for ignoring gospel labor, and refusing to hear sister churches, for refusing to forgive as the scriptures direct, when confessions were made. In disorder for fellowshiping and tolerating those who advocated fatalism &c., for really excluding without any gospel labor, for excluding without the vote of the minority who protested.
13. We find that Eld. Wilson was illegally excluded for he had a right as a gospel minister to rebuke them sharply, Tit 1-13, for tolerating such heresy and then condemning true servants of God.
14. We find the order in doctrine and practice to be with the minority of Danville Church, who have stood for orthodox principles all the way, and have been, and are yet willing for their faith and practice to be investigated and if questioned, they are willing to jointly call a Council of our most talented

brethren
investi
who is
of the C
in lo
recogni
Thro A
C. H. W
The abou
of the co
D. D. C
and W.
Mill C
who wer
5. find
gosp
rein
The
6 Open
and
Chris
to the
7. Dis
Ab
fol
Note

brethren, in faith and practice, and let them investigate the majority and minority and say who is standing for the doctrine and practice of the Primitive Baptist church, and laboring in love for peace, and who are entitled to be recognized as Danville Baptist church.

This April 18, 1925.

C. H. White, R. L. Harne, H. M. Baucum, ^{Chairman} Committee
The above report was corroborated by Eld. J. M. Bagwell, ^{mod.} of the committee and H. M. Clout, from High Hill, S. D. Outen and F. D. Deere from Union Grove church and W. A. Chaney, J. H. Hawken and A. J. Terry from the Mill church together with a great number of Baptist who were present. The above report was unanimously ratified ^{by the church}.

5. finding that Eld. J. R. Wilson is ⁱⁿ ~~order~~ ⁱⁿ ~~gospel~~ ^{gospel} order, on motion ^{by Geo. J. Harne} he is reinstated as pastor for the balance of the pastoral year.

6. Opened door of church, where Walter C. Jones and Jas. J. Jones came forward and related Christian experiences and were received in to the fellowship of the church after baptism.

7. Dismissed in order by

Eld. J. R. Wilson, Mod.
H. M. Baucum, CC.

Above brethren were baptized Sun. Am.
following by Eld. Wilson. H. M. B.

Note - The above in small letters in jet black ink is a forgery and where it claims motion made by J. W. Jones, the same is false.

This Oct - 14, 1930

July 4, 1925.

- After preaching by the pastor opened
Conference by a song of praise.
1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
 2. Called for health of church - ~~when~~ ^{when} Brethren J. H. Jones and W. A. Dry made complaints to the church in regard to the work of Bro. C. Honeycutt, when Brethren W. A. Dry, C. H. White and J. H. Jones were appointed to labor with him and report at our August meeting.
 3. Called for reference none.
 4. Called for miscellaneous matters, when on motion the church voted unanimously to rescind its act in agreeing to rebaptize certain of its members, since it is unbaptistic and unbiblical.
 5. Opened door of church.
 6. Dismissed in order by

Eld. J. R. Wilson mod.
H. M. Baucum, R. C.

August 1, 1925.

After preaching by Elders W. F. Pruitt and J. R. Wilson
opened conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church, when Bro. C. Honeycutt rose up and said that he could not meet his promises to his creditors and asked to be excluded.

The committee appointed to labor with him felt like he had not been discreet in dealing with his creditors so on motion he was excluded.

3. Called for miscellaneous when W. A. Dry, J. H. Jones and H. M. Baucum, with T. C. Griffin as alternate were appointed messengers to the Association at High Ridge.
4. Opened door of church.
5. Dismissed in order by Eld. J. R. Wilson mod.
H. M. Baucum, R. C.

August

After
Conference

1. Inv
2. Call
3. Call
4. Call
5. Op
6. Dis

After

Open

1. In
2. Cal
3. Call
4. Cal

af

5. Ch
6. De

ect.

apt

the

1. In
2. Cal
3. Cal
4. Cal

me

all

on

opened

August 28, 1925

After preaching by Eld. W. F. Pruitt, opened Conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats,
2. Called for health of church. - all well,
3. Called for reference. - none,
4. Called for miscellaneous matters. - none.
5. Opened door of church, ^{that two sisters came}
6. Dismissed in order by ^(Sunday following)

Eld. W. F. Pruitt, Mod. Bro. Tem.
H. M. Bacon C. C.

Sept. 25, 1925;

After preaching by Eld. J. F. Jackson, opened Conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats,
2. Called for health of church. - all well.
3. Called for reference. - none,
4. Called for miscellaneous matters, when letter to the Association was read and approved.
5. Opened door of church.
6. Dismissed in order by

Eld. J. F. Jackson Mod. Bro. Tem.
H. M. Bacon, C. C.

Oct. 31, 1925;

After preaching by Eld. R. O. Paulston and the pastor, opened Conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats,
2. Called for health of church. - all well.
3. Called for reference. - none
4. Called for miscellaneous matters, when messengers to same reported a good session. - all were in peace.

On motion a statement was approved that Eld. Wilson
(over)

did not preach here from 1st Sunday
in Nov. 1924, till June 1925, nor in
the bounds of the Bear Creek association
till the 1st of May 1925.

5. Opened door of church.

6. Dismissed in order by

Eld. J. R. Wilson, mod.

H. M. Bancroft, C. C.

Dec. 5, 1925,

After preaching by Eld. T. R. Muehl and
the pastor, opened conference by a
song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.

2. Called for health of church - All well.

3. Called for reference - none.

4. Called for miscellaneous matters, when
Eld. J. R. Wilson was unanimously
called as pastor for another year.

5. Opened door of church.

6. Dismissed in order by

Eld. J. R. Wilson, mod.

H. M. Bancroft, C. C.

January 2, 1926.

After preaching by the pastor, opened
conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.

2. Called for health of church - All well.

3. Called for reference - none.

4. Called for new business, when it was agreed to
pay Bro. F. A. Prester for stove-flues, and a

statement was prepared for The Advocate & Messenger
given in regard to conditions now existing among
our people and giving reasons for same.

5. Opened door of church.

6. Dismissed in order

Eld. J. R. Wilson mod.
H. M. Bancroft, C. C.

After p

by 2

1. Inv

2. Call

3. Call

4. Call

5. Ope

6. Dis

M

Ap

Conf

1. Inv

2. Call

3. Call

4. Call

J. M.

were

5. Ope

6. Dis

Bro. Fester H

was baptiz

Ap

After p

by 2

1. Inv

2. Call

3. Sin

when

4. Ope

5. Dis

February 6, 1926.

137

After preaching by the pastor opened conference
by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church. - All well.
3. Called for reference. - none.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters. - none.
5. Opened door of church.
6. Dismissed in order by the mod.

Eld. J. R. Wilson, Mod.
H. M. Baucum, C. C.

March 6, 1926.

After preaching by the pastor, opened
conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church. - All well.
3. Called for reference. - none.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters, when C. C. Jones
J. M. Jones, H. M. Baucum, with W. A. Dry alternate
were appointed as messengers to the association.
5. Opened door of church.
6. Dismissed by the mod.

Eld. J. R. Wilson Mod.
H. M. Baucum, C. C.

Bro. Lester Harne joined at close of meeting Sunday and
was baptized 1st Sun. Am. in April by the pastor.

April 3, 1926

After preaching by Elds. Wilson Pruitt opened conference
by a song of praise.

1. Invited brethren, visiting us, to seats.
2. Called for health of church. - All well.
3. Since there is no reference, called for new business,
when letter to the association presented and approved.
4. Opened door of church.
5. Dismissed in order.

Eld. J. R. Wilson, mod.
H. M. Baucum, C. C.

No conference for Mayas Association convened.

June 5, 1926.

After preaching by the pastor opened conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church. - All well.
3. As there was no reference, called for new business. - None.
4. Opened door of church.
5. Dismissed in order by the mod.

Eld. J. R. Wilson, mod.

H. M. Baucum, C. C.

Sister Rosa Harne offered and was received on Sun. after preaching and was baptized 1st Sun. Ann. in July.

July 3, 1926.

After preaching by Elds. Jackson, Riner and the pastor opened conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church. - All well.
3. Called for reference. - None.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters, when sister Emma Wilson requested a letter of dismission which was granted.
5. Opened door of church, when Mrs. Effie Baucum Helms came forward and gladly received and was baptized on Sun. Ann. following along with Mrs. Rosa Harne.
6. Dismissed in order by the mod.

Eld. J. R. Wilson, mod.

H. M. Baucum, C. C.

July 3
After
P. g. m.
of pre
1. Inv
2. Call
mar
3. Call
4. Call
Breth
with
mess
at M
Also
to Su
5. Open
6. Dis

Sept
After
opened
1. Call
2. Invi
3. Call
was
4. Call
J. M.
to the
defer
After
Chur
5. Open
6. Dis

July 31, 1826.

After preaching by Elders W. F. Pruitt and P. J. Washburn, opened conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church. - nothing reported to mar the peace of the church.
3. Called for reference. - none.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters when Brethren C. C. Jones, C. P. Griffin and H. M. Baucum with R. L. Hume alternate were appointed as messengers to the Oct. session of the association at Union Grove.

Also Clerk was ordered to write letters of dismission to Sisters Roena Deane and Gina Howell.

5. Opened door of church.
6. Dismissed in order by

Eld. J. R. Wilson, mod.
H. M. Baucum, C. C.

Sept. 4, 1826

After preaching by Elders J. R. Wilson and J. F. Trillo opened conference by a song of praise.

1. Called for health of church. - no complaint
2. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
3. Called for reference when letter to the association was presented by the clerk and approved.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters, when Bro. & Sister J. W. Jones called for letters of dismission, but owing to the confused state of affairs said matter was deferred to our Nov. conference.

After which Bro. Jones declared the majority of the church in disorder, and the minority in order.

5. Opened door of church.
6. Dismissed in order by

Eld. J. R. Wilson mod.
H. M. Baucum, C. C.

Nov. 6, 1926

After preaching by Elders R. Wilson and Hinson
opened conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church, when Bro. J. M. Jones
arose and stated that he did wrong in
declaring non-fellowship for the church and that he
was sorry for it, and
Deacon C. C. Jones asked him if he was in full
fellowship with all the members of this church, when
he stated that he was. He further stated that he would
submit to the actions of this church.
3. Called for miscellaneous matters. - none.
4. Opened door of church.
5. Dismissed in order by Eld. J. R. Wilson, Mod.

H. M. Baucum, C. C.

On Sunday after preaching the church^{church} voted unanimously to
call a presbytery to meet with us on Sat. before the 1st Sun.
in December 1926 to ordain Bro. C. H. White to the
full functions of the gospel ministry.

H. M. Baucum, C. C.

Dec. 4, 1926.

After preaching by Elders Wilson and Pruitt
opened conference by a song of praise,

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church. - no complaint.
3. Called for reference when it was agreed to ordain
Bro. C. H. White to the full functions of the ministry.
4. On motion it was agreed to send a letter, which
follows this minute to a certain meeting to be
held at Smith's Grove Dec. 9, 1926.
5. On ^{motion} Eld. J. R. Wilson was unanimously
chose as our pastor for an other year.
6. The presbytery that ordained Bro. C. H. White
was composed of the following:
Elders J. R. Wilson, H. M. Pruitt, J. H. Miller,

H. M. Baucum
Thos.
H. M. Baucum
Eld. J.
H. M. Baucum
The
said

"To the
As p
Jaso
Dear
chur
as p
in a
hus
so ag
in C
we r
If a
is de
befo
Cres
on a
Le
and
not
out

Eld. H. M. Baucum
each
state to
with
invest
invest

and Binson

S. J. M. Jones

and that the

was in full
church, when
that he would

son, Mod
com, C. C.
imously to
on the 1st day
to white to the
com, C. C.

and Pruitt

to complaint,
need to ordain
of the ministry
a letter, which
meeting to be

rimously
her zeal.
r. C. H. White
H. Mills,

H. Daylon and Oscar Mullis, and Deacons
May Simpson, L. J. Griffin, Lonnie Mills
Thos. F. Hill, H. J. Baucum, C. C. Jones and
M. A. Dry and J. H. Jones
Eld. J. F. Mills delivered the charge and Eld.
H. F. Pruitt offered the prayer.

The following is letter that this church sent to
said meeting at Smith's Grove to be held Dec. 9, 1926:
"To the Brethren who may meet at Smith's Grove Dec. 9, 26
As per a call made by Elders M. C. Edwards, B. R. Duce
Jason Cudy and others.

Dear Brethren if you should consider Lawyers Springs
church in disorder for retaining Eld. J. R. Wilson
as pastor, then you would consider the whole church
in disorder. So then, if any church or churches
has a grievance against our church, let each church
so aggrieved, bring its grievance before our church
in conference, as required by Matt. 18:15-18, and
we will give them an attentive hearing.

If any church is aggrieved with our church it
is due it to our church to bring its grievance
before this church as a body, as the Bear
Creek Association at its last session instructed
or advised the churches to do.

Let us all take the Bible as our guide
and peace will follow, and see if the Lord does
not open the windows of heaven and pour us
out a blessing that we shall not be able to contain."

Eld. J. R. Wilson mod.

H. J. Baucum, C. C.

Eld. H. F. Pruitt being present together with Eld. J. R. Wilson,
each for himself, requests Lawyers Springs church to
state to state to your on to any who are not satisfied
with their order, to come to their country and
investigate their order. That they welcome such
investigation and invite same, and feel that

You should know the facts before you sit in judgment upon them".

5. Opened door of church.
6. On motion it was carried that we record letter to Smith's from meeting together with Elders Wilson's and Pruitt's records in our church book.
7. Dismissed in order by Eld. J. R. Wilson mod Wm. Bacon, C.C.

Jan, 1, 1927

After preaching by the pastor and a talk by Eld. J. H. Mills, opened conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church, when brethren J. M. Jones and wife, Dora Jones, M. S. Jones, Henry Hutchinson, Hubert Stanley and F. A. Preslar, declared the church in disorder and walked out.

A motion was made to exclude them, but the church agreed to refer the matter to our Feb. conference so that the refractory brethren might have time to reconsider their disorderly actions.

3. Called for miscellaneous matters - none.
4. Opened door of church.
5. Dismissed in order by

Eld. J. R. Wilson mod
Wm. Bacon C.C.

Feb. 3, 1927

After preaching by Elders Mills, Mullison and Pruitt opened conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church, when reference from last meeting was called for and those refractory members, J. M. Jones and wife, Dora Jones, M. S. Jones, F. A. Preslar, Henry Hutchinson and Hubert Stanley were excluded for contempt.
3. Called for miscellaneous matters, when on motion it was agreed to appoint R. J. Harner, Chas. Bryant, M. C. Jones to demand the old church records and

Note - No action
disorder since
any orderly church

J. M. Jones, F. A. Preslar, M. S. Jones and J. H. Stanley are the real Trustees of
Lawyers Spring Church property.

This 14 day of Oct - 1930

Baptist
more
J. M. J.
prop
On
trust
place
On
were
prop
Copen
De

5.

After
con

1. Invele
2. Call
3. Call
4. Call

C. C. J.

Pro. &

appoi

dist

The Ch

at Sig

senger

ligate

The C

Bro. W.

Call

Church

C. C. J.

6. Opened

7. Dis

Note - No action whatever performed by these people in their disorder since first day of January 1927 has been recognized by any orderly church of the Bear Creek Association.

This Oct-14, 1930

You sit

record
with Elders
church book
R. Wilson and
J. M. Jones, C.C.

to talk by
J. M. Jones & J. P. Griffin

Brother
Henry Hutchinson
the church

but the church
conference
have time
otions,
none.

Wilson and
Baucom C.C.

Mullis and Pruitt
seats.

reference
and those
J. M. Jones
Hutchinson and
Pruitt
on motion
that Dryad
records and

J. M. Jones, F. H. Budar, N. D. Jones and J. H. Standley are the real Trustees of Lawyers Spring church property. This 14 day of Oct-1930

Baptizing suit of J. M. Jones who had them in possession moved and carried that we remove J. M. Jones as trustee of Lawyers Spring church property.

On motion appointed Bro. C. P. Griffin as a trustee of Lawyers Spring church property in place of J. M. Jones removed.

On motion Brethren M. A. Dry and R. Z. Harne were made additional trustees of said church property.

4. Opened door of church.
5. Dismissed in order by

W. F. Pruitt mod. Bro. Baucom C.C.

Mar, 5, 1927.

After preaching by Elders Mullis and Pruitt opened conference by song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church. - All well.
3. Called for references. - none.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters, when brethren C. C. Jones reported that he and Eld. C. H. White called to see Bro. and sister J. C. Dry but did not see Bro. Dry, also appointed Brethren M. A. Dry and C. H. White to call on sister Mary Deere and encourage her to church duty. The clerk stated that he had a letter from the minority at High Ridge requesting that this church send messengers to High Ridge on 4th Sat. in Mar, 1927 to investigate their order, since they are aggrieved with the conduct of the majority at that place.

Bro. M. A. Dry reported that he, R. Z. Harne and M. C. Jones called on J. M. Jones for church records and baptizing clothes ~~but~~ he failed to deliver them to them.

Church appointed C. P. Griffin, C. C. Jones, M. A. Dry with C. P. Griffin alternate to attend said High Ridge meeting as requested.

6. Opened door of church.
7. Dismissed in order by Eld. W. F. Pruitt, mod. Bro. Baucom C.C.

April 2nd 1927.

When this letter of the disorderly part of Lawyers Spring church was presented at our Association it was tabled

1. After preaching by the pastor and Eld. F. J. Graham opened conference by a song of praise.
2. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
3. Called for health of church, - All well.
4. Called for reference - none.
5. Called for miscellaneous matters when the following letter to the association was read and adopted:

The church at Lawyers Springs to the Ministers and messengers who may constitute the 1927 Spring Session of the Bear Creek Association to convene with the church at Liberty Hill on Saturday before the 4th sun. in April 1927, Dear Brethren:

and under the pastoral care of Eld. J. R. Wilson who serves us faithfully and acceptably. Since certain of the churches of this body, have declared against Eld. J. R. Wilson and Eld. H. P. Pruitt and those standing with them, and since this church and other sister churches of this body have carefully and fully investigated the Danville church trouble and know that it is a doctrinal difference there, therefore this church has repeatedly requested any sister church that hold anything against this church to bring their grievance before this church as required by Matt. 18-15, 18. and as required by the constitution of the Bear Creek Association established 95 years ago. See article 3 of said Constitution, and as advised by the association at its session last Oct. 1926.

Com. on Pages 145.

If all
gosp
but
it in
best
from
There
The a
the a
letter
H. m.
whom
Don
Jere

also
who
troub
Tho.
to be
and
5. Open
6. wis

Law
1. Invite
2. Calle
3. Being
when
zero at
and
4. Open
5. Dis

If all our churches had carried out
gospel order, all would be in peace now,
but there is so much confusion, we deem
it in the interest of peace and to the
best interest of this church to withdraw
from the association for the present.

Therefore we ask to be dismissed from
the association.

We appoint as messengers to bear this
letter brethren O. C. Jones, C. P. Griffin
H. M. Bacon and R. D. Hume alternates
whom we hope will be received.

Done by Lawyers Springs Church in con-
ference, this April 2nd 1927.

Eld. J. R. Wilson Mod.

H. M. Bacon, C. C.

also church received report of committee
who investigated the High Ridge church
trouble, who founds Brethren J. B. Medlin, L. C.
Thomas and those standing with them
to be the church in order at High Ridge,
and the committee was discharged.

5. Opened door of church.
6. Dismissed in order.

Lawyers Springs, May 7, 1927.

1. invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church. - all well.
3. Being no reference called for miscellaneous matters
when Deacon O. C. Jones reported that he and other messen-
gers attend the association at Liberty Hill and were ignored,
and that the association held very disorderly.
4. Opened door of church.
5. Dismissed in order by

Eld. J. R. Wilson, Mod.
H. M. Bacon, C. C.

Lawyers Springs, June 4, 1927.

- After preaching by the pastor and Eld. Oscar Mullis opened Conference by song of praise.
1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
 2. Called for health of church - see well.
 3. Called for reference - none.
 4. Called for miscellaneous matters when Brethren C. H. White, H. C. Jones and H. M. Bacon were appointed a committee and instructed to communicate with Sister Mary and Ida Jones, Caroline Preder, Mrs. J. C. Dry and Mary Beese and Brethren J. C. Dry, Geo. H. Jones, and to report at our next conference meeting.
 5. Opened door of church.
 6. Dismissed in order by

Eld. J. R. Nelson mod.
H. M. Bacon, C. C.

Lawyers Springs, July 2, 1927.

- After preaching by the pastor and Eld. Oscar Mullis opened Conference by song of praise.
1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
 2. Called for health of church - see well.
 3. Called for reference, when committee appointed at our last meeting reported that they had communicated with said refractory members and the committee was discharged.
 4. Called for new business when the church agreed to commune at our Aug. meeting.
 5. Opened door of church.
 6. Dismissed in order by

Eld. J. R. Nelson mod.
H. M. Bacon, C. C.

Lawyer

- After
Confere
1. Invi
 2. Called
 3. There
season
evoked
Jones
now
disan
who
 4. The
 5. Open
 6. Dis

Lawyer

- After
with
1. Invi
 2. Called
 3. Called
 4. Called
Pres
 5. Open
to the
by the
serv
 6. Dis

Lawyers Springs, Aug. 6, 1927

- After preaching by the pastor opened Conference by a song of praise,
1. Invited visiting brethren to seats,
 2. Called for health of church. - All well.
 3. There being no reference, on motion and second it was unanimously agreed to exclude Sisters Mary Vess Mrs. J. C. Dry, Ida & Mary Jones and J. C. Dry and Rev. H. Jones for non-attendance and following off after disorder and for communing with those who stand in opposition to the truth.
 4. They agree to commune on tomorrow.
 5. Opened door of church.
 6. Dismissed in order by
- Eld. J. R. Wilson mod.
Wm. Bacon, C. C.

Lawyers Springs Sept. 3, 1927.

After preaching by the pastor opened Conference with a song,

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
 2. Called for health of church. - All well.
 3. Called for reference none.
 4. Called for miscellaneous matters when Mrs. Caroline Preslar was excluded at her request.
 5. Opened door of church when Bro. E. M. Green opened to the church and was received and baptized by the pastor immediately after preaching services and Conference on Sat. P. M.
 6. Dismissed in order by
- Eld. J. R. Wilson mod.
Wm. Bacon, C. C.

Note - you see this same discarded crowd who claimed to withdraw from the Bear Creek Association, then trying to claim to be said Association. They then had our book (this book) and that is why we could not hinder such being put on our book. These corrections are made by order of the true church of Lawyers Springs
This Oct. 14, 1930

Lawyers Springs, Oct. 1, 1927.

After preaching by Elders Oscar Mullis and J. T. Jackson opened conference by inviting visiting Brethren to seats.

1. Called for health of church. - all well.
2. Called for reference. - none.
3. Called for miscellaneous matters. - none.
4. Opened door of church.
5. Dismissed in order by Eld. Oscar Mullis, mod. Pro. Dem.

H. M. Bacon C. C.

Lawyers Springs, Nov. 5, 1927.
Proceedings of the Original Bear Creek Association held with Lawyers Springs Church Sat. and 1st Sun. in Nov. 5th & 6th 1927.

The introductory discourse was preached by Eld. C. H. White, Tert. John 1:1-8 followed by Eld. Lee Hanks of Marietta Association, Ga. Tert. John 3:3-8.

The church went into conference by electing Eld. O. C. Mullis, mod. - Prayer by Eld. Mullis. Invited all members of our faith and order to seats. The following members being present took seats with us:

Pleasant Grove, T. A. Helms, H. B. Helms, B. F. Mills, J. M. Williams, Eld. J. F. Mills, L. S. Griffin
Charlie Mullis, Sisters Ting Little, Dora Griffin
Wilma Williams, Ellie Rice and others.
Watson, Eld. O. C. Mullis, Roy Simpson
Preston Helms and wife and others.
High Hill, George Helms and wife Sisters M. B. Helms and J. M. Bagwell and others.
High Ridge, J. H. Ashcroft, J. B. Mullin and wife and Sister Lora Carpenter

Appointed

Con
and
Con

J. H. A
O. C.
F. L.

Con

in

Ag

me

Lee

On

of

on

Am

at

Nat

ha

wa

The

La

Sim

and

Th

Appointed Committees:

On preaching, Brethren C. P. Griffin, C. C. Jones and Troy Simpson.

On Contributions, Eld. C. H. White, J. T. Simpson, J. H. Ashcroft and Ann P. Helms.

On corresponding letters, Elders F. Mills, C. H. White, O. C. Mullis and Brethren W. P. Helms and F. L. Bacon.

On motion unanimously adopted corresponding Letter.

Agreed to have one thousand copies of these minutes printed including corresponding Letter.

On motion agreed to hold the next meeting of the Association with the church at Watson on Friday, Saturday and Fourth Sunday in August 1928.

Adjourned in order.

Eld. O. C. Mullis mod.

H. L. Bacon, C. C.

Note For quite awhile after the Wilson disorder had divided the church at Lawyers Spring, this book was in their hands, but since it has come back into the possession of the true Primitive Baptist church at Lawyers Spring, the reader will find our record since the division and the recognition of us by our orderly brethren, on the following pages.

This 14 day of October, 1930. J. W. Jones Clerk

Statement adopted by the orderly
 And true Primitive Baptist at Lawyers
 Spring - Anson County North Carolina
 on Saturday, August 30, 1930.

In view of the fact that disorder
 entered and prevailed in the Church at
 Lawyers Spring soon after the exclusion
 of Elder J. R. Wilson by his home Church
 at Danville Virginia on the 8th day of
 September 1923, he, being at the time the
 Pastor of the Church here at Lawyers Spring,
 and when confronted with a report to
 us of his exclusion, he denied being
 excluded and continued his services here, as
 a majority of our membership refused repeatedly
 to hear or consider admonitions by some of our
 members, informing the majority, that we were
 getting in disorder and out of fellowship with
 orderly churches by our refusal to recognize or
 endorse the action of Danville Church in her
 action in the exclusion of said Elder Wilson,
 whom they excluded for his harsh and abusive
 language amounting to contempt in open Church
 Conference. This condition continued here at Lawyers
 Spring for months, going from bad to worse,
 until the minority membership of the Church who
 believed in gospel order and Bible Discipline
 were forced to declare in open Conference, at our
 meeting on first day of January 1927, against
 said disorder, then and there declaring that
 the identity of the Church at Lawyers Spring
 was with us, though we be a minority in
 membership in the Church. This action of
 ours precipitated a division, but all true
 orderly Baptist in this section of country
 immediately recognized us as the true
 Primitive Baptist Church at Lawyers Spring,

and
 since
 provi
 and
 major
 being
 and
 to rev
 recon
 put
 1927
 are ne
 corre
 so th
 may
 first
 and
 Chur
 the
 A
 on T

For
 La
 and

orderly
at Lawyers
Carolina
1930.

that disorder
Church at
the exclusion
some Church
th day of
the time the
Lawyers Spring,
report to
ied being
wices here, as
fused repeatedly
by some of our
that we were
fellowship with
recognize on
Church in her
Elder Wilson,
sh and abusive
t in open Church
d here at Lawyers
ad to worse,
le Church who
ible Discipline
ference, at our
1927, against
declaring that
Lawyers Spring
Minority in
his action of
t all true
country
the true
Lawyers Spring,

and such is the case now at this time. Therefore,
since our Church minute record book has by
providential ^{act came into our} possession, we now hereby, repudiate
and declare void any and all acts of said
Majority, who we long since excluded, as not
being the acts of the Church at Lawyers Spring,
and our clerk is authorized and instructed
to revise the membership list and the general
record and let the book show that nothing
put thereon since the first day of January
1927 by those standing with said disorders,
are not the acts of the true Church. These
corrections to be made on margins of pages
so that future generations who see our book
may know the truth, and then to begin on
first available pages following this statement,
and record the acts and minutes of the true
Church thereon from our first meeting after
the division.

Above read and approved in conference
on this 30th day of August, 1930.

Elder W. C. Edwards - Moderator
J. W. Jones - Clerk.

For the names of the members of the church at
Lawyers Spring as represented on the 30 day of August 1930
and thereafter, see latter part of the book, page 560.

Resolution of withdrawal from disorder
by the undersigned members of the Church
at Lawyer's Spring on the 1st day of Jan. 1927-

We the undersigned members of the
Church at Lawyer's Spring, and some of whom
as kindly as they could, requested letters
of Dismission and was refused, and as we
desire fellowship and standing with orderly
members of sister churches, we, therefore here
and now, in as peaceable a manner as we
know how, withdraw from those who oppose us
and declare ourselves as standing with those
who are contending for gospel order and
Discipline in the Church of God. Signed by
the following:

J. W. Jones, Virginia Jones, J. Hubert Stanley,
F. A. Preslar, B. H. Hutchinson, N. D. Jones,
Sda Jones, Mary Jones Griffin, J. C. Dry,
Lida Dry, Mary Deese, Caroline Preslar, and
Lee A. Jones. Added since: E. M. Honeycutt,
Jimmie Jones, Ray L. Honeycutt and Bettie Ponder.

Record of Conference Meetings by the
Orderly body of Church at Lawyer's Spring since
the division over the Wilson disorder follows.

February 18, 1927

This evening after song and prayer
service, at the home of J. W. Jones the
Members of the Church at Lawyer's Spring who,
on the 1st day of January 1927, withdrew from
the J. R. Wilson disorder at Lawyer's Spring,
assembled in conference order by electing
Elder Jason Eudy a visitor present, to act as
Moderator, and by motion appointed

in disorder
of the Church
day of Jan. 1927.

of the
some of whom
sted letters
, and as we
with orderly
herefore here
anner as we
to oppose us
g with those
er and

Signed by

Hubert Stanley
J. Jones,
J. C. Dry,
Preslar, and
N. Honeycut,
tie Ponder.

by the
is Spring since
order follows.

18, 1927
d prayer
ness the
a Spring who,
Withdrew from
per's Spring,
electing
t, to act as
ointed

J. W. Jones as our clerk.

We now, declare ourselves in favor of gospel order in the Church of Christ and re-affirm our stand against the Wilson disorder and we assert that we contend for and believe the true identity of the Church at Lawyer's Spring is with us. We hope to continue to live, believe and practice the true principles and faith of orderly Primitive Baptists and withdrew from the disorder to maintain the true order, and our church identity. This was unanimously adopted. Then called for the health of the Church; All in peace with ourselves.

Second -- Invited all visiting brethren and sisters to seats. Several present and welcomed. Third -- that we now arrange to meet our orderly brethren in the Spring session of the Bear Creek Association, which is to convene with the Church at Liberty Hill in Stanley County, N.C. Commencing Saturday before fourth Sunday in April, 1927. And that brethren J. W. Jones, F. A. Preslar and N. S. Jones are appointed as our messengers with J. C. Dry as alternate, and the clerk to prepare a letter of representation which was done immediately and read and approved.

Adjourned in order to meet again when convenient as we have been forbidden to go to our meeting house by the disorderly majority there.

Elder Jason Eudy Moderator.
J. W. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer's Spring Primitive Baptist Church.

(For proceedings of said Association, please see page 558-)

Saturday, September 17, 1927

Lawyer's Spring Primitive Baptist Church convened in conference today at High Ridge Church, together with the membership present of High Ridge, and a number of members from Deese Chapel, Liberty and Jerusalem Churches, whom we had previously invited to be present to advise with and assist us in this conference. Elder W. C. Edwards was requested to act as our moderator which he did. Then on further motion all brethren and sisters present from all above named churches, were welcomed and seated with us in conference, and the following proceedings had--- First--- Inquired for the Disciplinary health of the Lawyer's Spring Church, and it was reported that we, the members here in conference, who had withdrawn from the Wilson disorder had been recognized as the Church in order at Lawyer's Spring by the orderly Sister Churches of the Bear Creek Association and seated as such in last Spring session of said association, together with quite a number of brethren present from Sister Associations and that the disorderly members of Lawyer's Spring Church were not seated in said Association and continues yet to tolerate and affiliate with said disorder and barred up door and put on new lock and forbid us to use the Lawyer's Spring meeting house for worship, therefore, upon the advice of these our brethren present with us in this conference, we pass and adopt the following resolution; That we hereby, unanimously declare Nonfellowship for the faction or portion of Lawyer's Spring Church, who fellowship with and hold and stand by J. R. Wilson in disorder and do hereby, exclude each and every member of said Lawyer's Spring Church who yet, tolerate or in anyway affiliate with the said J. R. Wilson, in

his d
Church
Emman
been
faul
fellow
grant
that
Trust
vaca
breth
the
rema
prop
N. D.
to Cal
that
and
whe
Call
Lee
app
of t
and
prep
sum
purp
aga
Men

P. D.
du
de
a

ember 17, 1927

Methodist Church
at High Ridge
membership present
of members
Jerusalem
iously invited
and assist us in
wards was
erator which
on all brethren
have named
seated with
owing proceeding
Disciplinary
L, and it was
re in Conference,
on disorder had
er at Lawyer's
les of the
d as such in
iation, together
present from
disorderly members
eated in said
tolerate and
barred up
forbid us to use
worship, therefore
thren present with
d adopt the
unanimously
or portion of
with and
in disorder
every member
yet, tolerate
J. N. Wilson

his disorder. Then being in peace, the door of the Church was announced open for members, when Emanuel Huneycutt who had previously, for Cause been excluded, came forward, confessed his fault and ask forgiveness and restoration to fellowship, which request was unanimously granted. Then moved, seconded and Carried, that we now and here, declare the position as Trustee heretofore, held by H. M. Baucom and Ed. Jones vacant, and that we appoint as their successors brethren N. S. Jones and F. A. Preslar, to serve at the pleasure of the Church with J. W. Jones our remaining Trustee, as Costodians of our Church property at Lawyer's Spring and that brethren N. S. Jones and F. A. Preslar are also hereby appointed to call on H. M. Baucom and request him to see that our "Church Record" and keys and house and premisses are placed again in our possession where they rightly and justly belong. Then Called for new or other business when brethren Lee A. Jones, J. H. Stanley and J. W. Jones were appointed as our messengers to October session of the Bear Creek Association at Jerusalem and approved the letter of representation as prepared and read and agreed to send the sum of \$7.00 for Minute and Associational purposes. Then we agreed to meet in Conference again later when deemed expedient by our Membership, and adjourned in order.

Elder W. C. Edwards

Moderator.

J. W. Jones

Church Clerk.

P.S. At the above Meeting it was decided that our Deacon and Trustees make such effort as they deem necessary to regain entrance to our Meeting house and possession of our church property and records.

Saturday February 4 / 1928

After preaching today by Elder Samuel McMillon and brother Oscar Broome the Church at Lawyers Spring convened in conference. On motion chose Elder McMillon to act as our Moderator.

First, invited visiting brethren and sisters present to seats. A number from High Ridge, Liberty, Deese Chapel and Jerusalem seated and welcomed. Second-- Called for the Disciplinary health of the Church; all in peace.

Third-- Called for reference; none.

Fourth-- Announced the door of the church open for reception of members. Jimmie Jones who had previously been excluded for cause, came before the Church, confessed his fault and was unanimously restored to fellowship.

Fifth-- Called for new or other business when the Church unanimously called Elder W. C. Edwards to serve as Pastor of this Church.

Sixth-- Dismissed in order to meet again on Saturday before first Sunday in coming March.

Elder Samuel McMillon -
Moderator.

J. W. Jones -
Church Clerk.

Lawyer's Spring Church, March 3, 1928

After preaching today by Elder H. S. Williams, the Church convened in conference and requested Elder Williams to act as Moderator.

First-- invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats. Brethren J. M. Taylor and H. P. Cashion of Pleasant Hill, two sister Howards from Deese Chapel and Brother and sister Will Helms of High Ridge and brethren Arch Helms, Matt Helms, Fulton Thomas, J. C. Griffin and two sister Thomases of Jerusalem were present and welcomed.

Second-- Called for the health of the

Church
The
For

for n
Fa

busin

and

appoi

the

at

before

prep

Dix

Dec

and

3

Disc

prep

read

door

non

Mis

Pat

May 4, 1928

Uel M^cMillon
at Lawyer's Spring
chose Elder

sisters present
ge, Liberty,
ed and welcomed
health of the
one.

le church open
Jones who had
Came before the
as unanimously

iness when the
W. C. Edwards

et again on
Coming March
M^cMillon -
Moderator -
es -
Church Clerk.

ch 3, 1928 -
r H. S. Williams,
d requested
ator.

d sisters to seats
hion of Pleasant
Deer Chapel and
of High Ridge
Helms, Fulton
er Thomas of
elcomed.

th of the

Church.. All in Peace.

Third.. Called for Reference.. None.

Fourth.. Announced the door of the Church open
for reception of members.. None.

Fifth.. Called for New or Miscellaneous
business when brethren J. W. Jones, F. A. Preslar
and N. S. Jones, (with J. C. Dry alternate) were
appointed as our messengers to the Spring session of
the Bear Creek Association to convene with the Church
at Smith's Grove, Stanly County, N. C. on Saturday
before first Sunday in May. And that the Clerk
prepare a letter of representation.

Sixth.. Adjourned in order.

Elder H. S. Williams.

Moderator..

J. W. Jones

Church Clerk..

Saturday before first Sunday in April, 1928.

After preaching at Lawyer's Spring by Elder
Oscar Broome, the Church convened in conference
and requested Elder Broome to act as Moderator.

First.. invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
in conference. Second.. Called for the

Disciplinary health of the Church.. All in Peace.

Third.. Called for reference, when the letter
prepared by the Clerk to the Association was
read and approved. Fourth.. Announced the

door of the Church open for reception of members;
none came.. Fifth called for New or
Miscellaneous business - None..

Sixth.. Dismissed in order to meet again on
Saturday before first Sunday in coming June.

Elder Oscar Broome,

Moderator.

J. W. Jones,

Church Clerk.

On account of the absence of any Minister there were no conference for June.

Saturday before first Sunday in July.
1928. After preaching today by the Pastor, Elder W.C. Edwards, the Church at Lawyer's Spring convened in Conference.

- 1- Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2- Called for the Disciplinary health of the Church. All in peace.
- 3- Called for Reference Matter. None.
- 4- Opened the door of the Church.
- 5- Called for Miscellaneous business. None.
- 6- Agreed to hold or celebrate our Annual Communion Services on first Sunday in Coming August.
- 7- Adjourned in order by:

Elder W.C. Edwards, Moderator.
J.W. Jones, Church Clerk.

Saturday August 4, 1928.
Preaching today by Elders Oscar Broom, Samuel McMillon and our Pastor Elder W.C. Edwards. Then Lawyer's Spring Church convened in Conference.

- 1- Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2- Called for Disciplinary health of the Church. All in peace.
- 3- Called for Reference None.
- 4- Opened the door of the Church for Members... None.
- 5- Then appointed brethren J.W. Jones, F.A. Preslar and J.C. Dry as our messengers to Bear Creek association with N.B. Jones as Alternate, and that the Clerk prepare the letter of representation and that we send \$5.00 for Minute fund. Further agreed to have our Communion Service on tomorrow.
- 6- Adjourned in order.

Benediction by Elder W.C. Edwards, Moderator
J.W. Jones, Church Clerk.

Service today with large crowd of visiting brethren and sisters present.
J.W. Jones, Clerk.

September 1st 1928

After preaching at Lawyer's Spring today by our pastor Elder Edwards, the Church convened in Conference.

- 1- Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2- Called for Disciplinary health of the Church--All in peace.
- 3- Called for Reference Matter-- None.
- 4- Opened the door of the Church for Members-- None.
- 5- Called for other matter when the Clerk read our letter to the Association at Bear Creek first of October... The letter was approved.
- 6- Dismissed in order by

Elder W.C. Edwards, Moderator
J.W. Jones, Church Clerk.

October 27, 1928

After preaching today by Elder W.C. Edwards our pastor, the Church at Lawyer's Spring convened in Conference.

- 1- Invited brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2- Called for Disciplinary health of the Church-- All in peace.
- 3- Called for reference Matter-- None.
- 4- Opened the door of the Church for members-- None.
- 5- Called for Miscellaneous or new business-- None.
- 6- Dismissed in order by

Elder W.C. Edwards Moderator
J.W. Jones Church Clerk.

November 24, 1928

after preaching today by Elder Oscar Broom, the Church at Lawyer's Spring convened in conference, with Elder Broom presiding in the absence of our Pastor.

- 1- Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2- Called for Disciplinary health of the Church-- All in peace.
- 3- Called for Reference Matter-- None.
- 4- Opened the door of the Church for Members-- None.

(See over)

- 5- Enquired for new business--- none.
 6- Dismissed in order by
 Elder Oscar Broom, Moderator.
 J. W. Jones Church Clerk.

December 29, 1928-

After preaching today by Elders Hathcock and
 W. C. Edwards, the Church at Lawyer's Spring
 Convened in Conference.

- 1- Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2- Called for Disciplinary health of the Church-- All in peace.
- 3- Called for Reference-- None.
- 4- Opened the door of the Church.
- 5- Enquired for new business--- None.
- 6- Dismissed in order by

Elder W. C. Edwards, Moderator
 J. W. Jones Clerk.

On account of sickness of our Pastor, and
 also members of his family we had no preaching
 or Conference in January 1929-

J. W. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer's Spring Church
 February 23, 1929-

After preaching today by our Pastor Elder W. C. Edwards
 the Church convened in Conference.

- 1- Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats with us.
- 2- Called for Disciplinary health of the Church-- All in peace.
- 3- Called for Reference--- None.
- 4- Opened the door of the Church.
- 5- After brother F. A. Preslar had made
 some statements concerning his impressions,
 the Church unanimously agreed that he

have liberty to speak here any time he is impressed to do so.

- 6- Dismissed in order by
Elder W.C. Edwards, Moderator
J. W. Jones, Clerk.

March 30, 1929.

After preaching today by the Pastor, Elder W.C. Edwards, the Lawyer's Spring Church convened in conference.

- 1- Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2- Called for Disciplinary health of the church, All in peace.
- 3- Called for Reference -- None.
- 4- Opened the door of the Church --
- 5- Called for new or other business when brethren J. W. Jones, J. C. Dry and N. J. Jones were appointed as our messengers to Spring session of Bear Creek Association at Clark's Grove, Stanley County, N.C. on Saturday before first Sunday in coming May. Brother F. A. Preclar as alternate.
- 6- Dismissed in order by

Elder W.C. Edwards, Moderator
J. W. Jones, Clerk.

Saturday before 4th Sunday, April 27, 1929.

After preaching today by our Pastor Eld. W.C. Edwards the church convened in conference.

- 1- Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2- Called for Disciplinary health of the church -- All in peace.
- 4- Opened the door of the Church for members -- None.
- 5- read and approved our letter to the Association
- 6- Agreed to extend the liberty to brother F. A. Preclar to exercise his gift publicly any where in the bounds of the Bear Creek Association when in presence of our pastor or other ministers.

Elder W.C. Edwards, Moderator
J. W. Jones, Clerk.

Saturday before 4th Sunday in May 1929-

After preaching by Pastor, Elder W.C. Edwards, the
Lawyer's Spring Church Convened in Conference.

- 1- Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
- 2- Called for Disciplinary health of the Church--All in peace.
- 3- Called for Reference---None.
- 4- Opened the door of the Church for Members--None.
- 5- It was agreed that we hold our annual Communion service this year on the 5th Sunday in June. and invite brethren and sister Churches to be with us.
- 6- Re-elected Elder W.C. Edwards to serve us as our Pastor and he accepted.
- 7- Dismissed in order by
Elder W.C. Edwards, Moderator
J.W. Jones Church Clerk.

Saturday before 5th Sunday in June, 1929-

After preaching today by Elder W.C. Edwards, our
Pastor, the Church at Lawyer's Spring Convened in Conference.

- 1- Invited brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2- Called for Disciplinary health of the Church--All in peace.
- 3- Called for Reference---None.
- 4- Announced the Church door open.
- 5- Called for other matters, when we renewed the invitation to brethren and sisters to commune with us tomorrow.
- 6- That on account of meetings at other places we have no conference meeting during August this year, but convene in conference on Saturday before the fourth Sunday in July.
- 7- Dismissed in order by--
Elder W.C. Edwards, Moderator
J.W. Jones, Church Clerk.

Our Annual Communion celebrated on 5th Sunday in June, 1929. Had a lot of visiting brethren and sisters present and much love and spiritual Comfort Manifested
J.W. Jones, Clerk.

May 1929.

W.C. Edwards, the
Conference.
re to seats
rch--All in peace.

Members--None.
annual Com-
5th Sunday in
Churches to be
rule us as our

de, Moderator
Church Clerk.

June, 1929.

W.C. Edwards, the
convened in Conference.

ate.
Church--All in peace.

renewed the
to commune

her places we
August this year,
day before the

s, Moderator
Church Clerk.

on 5th Sunday
brethren and sisters
Comfort Manifested
Clerk.

July 27, 1929

After preaching services today by Eld. W.C. Edwards and Brother F.A. Preslar, the Church convened in Conference.

- 1- Invited visiting brethren and sisters present to seats.
- 2- Called for Disciplinary health of the Church; All in peace.
- 3- Called for Reference--None.
- 4- Announced the door of the Church opened for members.
- 5- Appointed brethren J.W. Jones, F.A. Preslar and N. S. Jones as our messengers to the Bear Creek Association at Mountain Creek Church on Saturday before first Sunday in coming October. Brother J.C. Day as Alternate, and that we send \$5.00 or more for the minute and associational fund; The letter to be prepared by the Clerk.
- 6- Adjourned in order to meet again on Saturday before fifth Sunday in coming September.

Elder W.C. Edwards, Moderator.

J.W. Jones, Church Clerk.

Saturday before 4th Sunday in September, 1929.

After preaching today by our pastor Eld. W.C. Edwards the Church at Sawyer's Spring convened in Conference.

- 1- Invited visiting brethren and sisters present to seats.
- 2- Called for Disciplinary health of the Church--All in Peace.
- 3- Called for Reference matter, when the letter prepared by the Clerk to the October Association was read and approved.
- 4- Announced the door of the Church open for members.
- 5- Called for new or miscellaneous business--None.
- 6- Dismissed in order by

Elder W.C. Edwards, Moderator

J.W. Jones, Church Clerk.

Saturday before 4th Sunday in October 1929-

After preaching service today by our Pastor the Church at Lawyers Spring held Conference.

- 1- Invited brethren and Sisters visiting us, to seats.
- 2- Enquired for the health of the Church-- All in Peace.
- 3- Called for Reference Matter-- None.
- 4- Announced the church door opened for members.
- 5- Called for any new or other business, when it was reported that the October session of the Association, was a pleasant and comforting meeting in peace and harmony.
- 6- Dismissed in order by

Elder W.C. Edwards, Moderator

J.W. Jones Clerk.

Sunday October 27, 1929-

After preaching services today by the Pastor, at Lawyers Spring, Mr. Ray Honeycutt came before the Church for membership and was received and baptism appointed for 3rd Sunday in November at meeting at High Ridge which was done.

J.W. Jones, Church Clerk

Saturday before 4th Sunday in November, 1930-

After preaching service today by Brother J.A. Preslar, the Church at Lawyers Spring convened in Conference.

- 1- Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2- Called for Disciplinary health of the Church; All in peace.
- 3- Called for Reference; None
- 4- Opened the door of the Church for members.
- 5- Called for new or other business-- None.
- 6- Dismissed in order by

J.A. Preslar, Moderator Protem.

J.W. Jones, Church Clerk.

by in October 1929.

by Pastor the
conference.

g us, to seats.
L. All in Peace.

None.

ed for members.

business, when it

session of the

at Conspiring

2-

as, Moderator

Clerk.

y by the Pastor,

scutt came before

as received and

y in November

l was done.

, Church Clerk.

ember, 1930-

brother J.R. Presley

l in Conference.

as to seats.

; All in peace.

members.

as-- None.

ator Protem.

urch Clerk.

Lawyer's Spring Church, December 28, 1929

After preaching today by our Pastor, Elder W.C. Edwards,
the Church convened in Conference.

- 1- Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2- Called for Disciplinary health of the Church-- All in peace.
- 3- Called for Reference-- None.
- 4- Announced door of the Church open for members.
- 5- Called for New or Miscellaneous business-- None.
- 6- Dismissed in order by

Elder W.C. Edwards, Moderator.

J. W. Jones, Clerk.

January 25, 1930

After preaching today the Church convened
in Conference.

- 1- Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2- Enquired for Disciplinary health of the Church, All in peace.
- 3- Announced the door of the Church open for members.
- 4- Called for New or other business.
- 5- Dismissed in order by

Elder W.C. Edwards, Moderator

J. W. Jones, Clerk.

February 22, 1930-

After preaching today by our Pastor Eld. W.C. Edwards
the Lawyer's Spring Church convened in Conference.

- 1- Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2- Called for Disciplinary health of the Church,-- All in peace.
- 3- Called for Reference Matter-- None.
- 4- Announced the door of the Church opened.
- 5- Called for New or other business, when the Clerk re-
ported that he had been to see sister Bettie Bond who had
been dismissed from Morganton Hospital for the insane,
and that she desired fellowship with us instead of the
Wilsonites. She was then unanimously restored to fellowship.
- 6- Dismissed in order by

Elder W.C. Edwards, Moderator

J. W. Jones, Church Clerk.

March 22, 1930-

After preaching services today by our Pastor, Elder W.C. Edwards, the Church convened in Conference.

- 1- Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats-
- 2- Called for Disciplinary health of the Church-- All in peace.
- 3- Called for Reference Matter-- None.
- 4- Announced Church door open for reception of Members.
- 5- Called for new or other business when brethren J.W. Jones, J.C. Day and Henry Hutchinson were appointed as our messengers to Spring Session of Bear Creek Association at Deuel Chapel, with brother Ray L. Hunegecutt as alternate.
- 6- Dismissed in order by

Elder W.C. Edwards, Moderator
J.W. Jones Clerk

April 26, 1930-

After preaching today, the Church at Sawyer's Spring convened in regular Conference.

- 1- Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2- Called for Disciplinary health of the Church-- All in peace.
- 3- Called for Reference ---- None.
- 4- Announced open door for members---- None.
- 5- Called for new or other business, when letter to the Association was read and approved.
- 6- Dismissed in order by

Elder W.C. Edwards, Moderator
J.W. Jones, Clerk.

Saturday before 4th Sunday in May 1930-

After preaching today by Elder W.C. Edwards and brother Preslar the Church convened in Monthly Conference.

- 1- Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2- Called for Disciplinary health of the Church-- All in peace.
- 3- Called for Reference ---- None.
- 4- Opened the door of the Church for Members. None.
- 5- Re-elected Elder W.C. Edwards to continue as our Pastor-- He accepted.

(Continued on next page)

ator, Elder W.C.
Conference.

to seats.

All in place.

2-

tion of Members.

brethren J.W. Jones,

appointed as

ar Creek Association

L. Hineycutt as

Moderator
Clerk

Lawyer's Spring

to seats.

ll in place.

None

to the Association

Moderator
Clerk.

ay 1930-

wards and brother

thly Conference.

to seats.

All in place.

Members. None

continue as our

6- Agreed to hold our annual communion service 5th Sunday in June. Meeting at regular hours. 2:00 P.M. Saturday before.

7- Adjourned in order.

Elder W.C. Edwards, Moderator
J.W. Jones, Clerk.

Saturday June 28, 1930-

After preaching service today by our pastor and brother Preslar, the Church at Lawyer's Spring convened in regular Monthly Conference.

- 1- Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2- Called for Disciplinary health of the Church. All in place.
- 3- Called for Reference matter. --- None.
- 4- Announce door of the Church open for members.
- 5- That our visiting brethren and sisters are invited to enter our Communion service with us tomorrow.
- 6- That we meet again on Saturday before 4th Sunday in July, but have no meeting Sunday on account of Communion meetings at sister churches.
- 7- Dismissed in order by --- Eld. W.C. Edwards, Moderator
J.W. Jones, Clerk.

Sunday June 29, 1930-

The Church at Lawyer's Spring celebrated her annual communion service today. Beside our Pastor, Elders J. A. Eudy and Oscar Broom and a large number of visiting brethren and sisters were present and we had a peaceable and lovely meeting.

J.W. Jones, Clerk.

July 26, 1930-

After preaching service today by our Pastor, Elder W.C. Edwards, the Church at Lawyers Spring Convened in Conference.

- 1- Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2- Called for Disciplinary health of the Church; All in peace.
- 3- Called for Reference Matter--- None.
- 4- Announced door of the Church open for members.
- 5- Called for new or other business when it was agreed for our August Meeting to embrace 5th Sunday and Saturday before at usual hours.
- 6- Dismissed in order by

Elder W.C. Edwards, Moderator
J.W. Jones, Church Clerk

Saturday August 30, 1930-

After preaching service today by our Pastor, Elder W.C. Edwards, the Church at Lawyers Spring Convened in regular Monthly Conference.

- 1- Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2- Called for Disciplinary health of the Church; All in peace.
- 3- Called for Reference Matter--- None.
- 4- Announced door of the Church open for members.
- 5- Called for new or other business when brethren J.W. Jones, N.S. Jones and Ray Hunneycutt, with J.A. Preslar as Alternate were appointed as our messengers to coming October Bear Creek Association and that we send as much as \$6.00 for minute fund.
- 6- Then the Church agreed on the resolution as written on Pages 150 and 151, of this book, which resolution is a part of this minute.
- 7- Adjourned to Saturday before 4th Sunday, in October. (Omitting any meeting in September)

Elder W.C. Edwards, Moderator
J.W. Jones, Clerk.

- 1- In
- 2- Ca
- 3- Ca
- 4- Op
- 5- Ca
- 6- D

Pro

The ch

- 1- Invite
- 2- Call
- 3- Call
- 4- Ann
- 5- Called
- 6- Dis

Dele

The ch

- 1- Invite
- 2- Enqui
- 3- Called
- 4- Ann
- 5- Called
- 6- Dis

October 25, 1930-

After preaching today by our Pastor and brother Preslar, the Church Convened in Conference.

- 1- Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2- Called for the health of the Church; All in peace.
- 3- Called for Reference --- None.
- 4- Opened door of the Church for members --- None.
- 5- Called for new or other business; It was reported our messengers all attended the association at Philadelphia and had a good association.
- 6- Dismissed in order by

Elder W.C. Edwards, Moderator
J.W. Jones, Church Clerk.

November 29, 1930.

After preaching to day at Lawyers Spring

The Church Convened in Conference, The Pastor presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2 Called for Disciplinary health of the church. All in peace.
- 3 Called for References, None.
- 4 Announced the door of the church open for members.
- 5 Called for miscellaneous or new business - None.
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder W.C. Edwards Moderator.

J.W. Jones, Clerk.

December 27, 1930.

After preaching Service today by our Pastor

The church at Lawyers Spring Convened in regular Conference.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2 Enquired for Disciplinary health of the church. All in peace.
- 3 Called for reference matter - None.
- 4 Announced door of the church open for members.
- 5 Called for miscellaneous or new business - None.
- 6 Dismissed in order by

Elder W.C. Edwards Moderator

J.W. Jones

Clerk

January 24, 1931

After preaching today by Elder Edwards and brother Preslar, the church at Lawyers Spring convened in conference

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2 Enquired for Disciplinary health of the church. All in peace.
- 3 Called for References - None
- 4 Announced door of church open for members.
- 5 Called for miscellaneous or new business - None
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder W.C. Edwards moderator
J.W. Jones clerk

February 21, 1931.

After preaching service today by brother Preslar and Elder Edwards, the church at Lawyers Spring convened in conference.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2 Enquired for Disciplinary health of the church. All in peace.
- 3 Called for References, None
- 4 Announced door of the church open for members.
- 5 Called for New business - None
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder W.C. Edwards moderator
J.W. Jones
Clerk

March 21, 1931.

meeting at Lawyers Spring church today, the Pastor, Elder Edwards being sick and not present but after preaching by brother Preslar the regular conference convened with brother Preslar presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2 Called for Disciplinary health of the church. All in peace.
- 3 Called for References - None
- 4 Announced door of the church open for members.
- 5 Called for miscellaneous or other business, when brethren J.W. Jones, F.A. Preslar and Roy Humpcutt were appointed as our messengers to Spring Session of Bear Creek Association at Grooved Creek church commencing on Saturday before first Sunday in May 1931, U. Jones alternate and that the clerk prepare the letter of representation.
- 6 Dismissed in order by brother F.A. Preslar moderator Protem
J.W. Jones
Clerk

Lawyers Spring

After preaching
Elder Edwards

- 1 Invited
- 2 Called
- 3 Called
- 4 Announced
- 5 Called

of the
when
the ch
came
and m
errors
was

May 30,

- 1 Invited
 - 2 Called for
 - 3 Called
 - 4 Announced
 - 5 Called
- made
that
By m
to Spe
at an
Bear
mini

Lawyers Spring Church.

April 25, 1931

After preaching service today by brother Preslar and our pastor Elder Edwards, the church convened in conference.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
 - 2 Called for the Disciplinary health of the church. All in peace.
 - 3 Called for Reference - when the letter to the Association was read and approved.
 - 4 Announced the door of the church ^{open} for members.
 - 5 Called for new or other business - none.
- Sunday April 26.

After preaching today the door of the church was announced open for members when James T. Jones, (who lost fellowship with the church by going with the Wilson disorder) came before the church for restoration. He gave and made a complete and full confession of his errors, which was satisfactory to the church and he was restored to full fellowship.

Elder W.C. Edwards moderator
J.W. Jones clerk.

May 30, 1931.

- After preaching today by brother Preslar and Elder Edwards the Lawyers Spring Church convened in conference, Pastor presiding.
- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
 - 2 Called for Disciplinary health of the church - All in peace.
 - 3 Called for referred matters - none.
 - 4 Announced door of church open for members.
 - 5 Called for new or other business, when brother James T. Jones made a very feeling talk in which it was manifested that he was impressed to speak or exercise in public. By motion, the church unanimously voted to liberate him to speak in public when impressed and called upon at any of the churches in the bounds of the ^{Association} Bear Creek in the presence of some one of our ministers or other brethren.

Elder W.C. Edwards moderator
J.W. Jones clerk

Lawyers Spring Church - June 27 - 1931

Today in the absence of Elder W.B. Edwards, our Pastor who was sick at his home, Elder Oscar Broom preached and presided over our church conference -

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats -
- 2 Called for the Disciplinary health of the church. All in peace -
- 3 Called for Reference matter - none -
- 4 Announced door of the church open for members -
- 5 Called for new or other business, when the church agreed unanimously to hold or celebrate our annual Communion Service for 1931 on 5th Sunday in August and that on account of Communion Services at sister churches we omit any meeting or conference during July, but meet again at 2 o'clock P.M. on Saturday before 5 Sunday in coming August -
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder Oscar Broom moderator Protom J.W. Jones clerk

Lawyers Spring Church, August 29 1931 -

After preaching Services to day, the church convened in conference, the Pastor presiding -

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
Several present welcomed and seated -
- 2 Called for the Disciplinary health of the membership
All in peace -
- 3 Called for Reference matter, None -
- 4 Announced door of the church open for members
- 5 Called for new or other business, when brethren J.T. Jones, Roy Nimeyentl and J.W. Jones were appointed as our messengers to take session of the Bear Creek Association to be held with the church at Running Creek. Brother N.S. Jones alternate and that we send \$5.00 or more as minute fund and that our clerk receive and carry same and also prepare our letter of representation -
- 6 That we celebrate our annual Communion Service tomorrow and invite our brethren and sisters present from sister churches to take part with us -
- 7 Dismissed in order by Elder W.B. Edwards moderator

J.W. Jones clerk

August 29, 1931
wife of brother

going off in
The Primitive

Sunday

her Ann
Elder Ed
had a

Lawy
After
Church
The a

- 1 Invited
- 2 Called
- 3 Called
- 4 Assoc
- 5 Annou
- 6 Called
- 6 Dismiss

Lawyer
After pr

- 1 Invited
- 2 Called
- 3 Called
- 4 Annou
- 5 Called
- last di
- love
- 6

our Pastor
som preached
ce -
seats -
ch. All in peace.
members -
The church
ate our annual
the Sunday in
munion services
or Conference
clock Pm on
August -
Moderator Protem
es clerk
ch commed
ats
he membership
members
en brethren
were appointed
Bear Creek
Running Creek.
\$5.00 or more
and carry some
vice tomorrow
in sister churches
moderator
clerk

August 29, 1930. Just at the close of our services to day, Floyd Williams Jones wife of brother James Jones came before the church, confessed her error in going off into disorder and was restored to full fellow as a member of The Primitive Baptist Church. J.W. Jones clerk.

Sunday August 30, 1930.

The Church at Lawyers Spring celebrated her Annual Communion Service today. Elder J.A. Eudy and Elder Edwards our Pastor both preached fine sermons and we had a most lovely meeting with 7 or 8 of our sister churches represented. J.W. Jones clerk

Lawyers Spring church. September 26, 1931

After preaching services today by brothers J.W. Jones and F.A. Preslar, the church convened in conference with brother Preslar presiding in the absence of our Pastor

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Called for the disciplinary health of the church. All in peace.
3. Called for Reference business. When the letter to the Association as prepared by the clerk was read and approved.
4. Announced the door of the church open for members.
5. Called for new or other business. None.
6. Dismissed in order by brother F.A. Preslar, moderator Protem. J.W. Jones clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church, October 24, 1931

After preaching today the church convened in conference, the Pastor presiding

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Called for disciplinary health of the church. All in peace.
3. Called for Reference matter. None.
4. Announced door of the church open for members. None came.
5. Called for New or other business when the messengers who attended last Session of Bear Creek Association reported a fine meeting in love and union.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder W.C. Edwards moderator. J.W. Jones Clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church. November 29, 1931

- After preaching service, The Church convened in conference
1. Invited visiting brethren to seats with us -
 2. Called for disciplinary health of the church. All in peace
 3. Called for Reference matters - None -
 4. Announced door of the church open for members
 5. Called for New or Miscellaneous business. None
 6. Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator

J. W. Jones Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church. December 24, 1931

After preaching today the Church convened in conference

The Pastor presiding -

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats with us.
2. Called for the disciplinary health of the church. All in peace.
3. Called for Reference business. None
4. Announced door of the church open for members -
5. Called for New or other business, at which time it unanimously agreed to call Elder W. C. Edwards our present Pastor to serve in same capacity for coming 12 months and he accepted and promised to serve.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator

J. W. Jones Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church. January 30, 1932

After preaching service today the church convened in conference

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats with us
2. Called for disciplinary health of the members - All in peace
3. Called for Reference business. None
4. Announced door of the church open for members - none came
5. Called for new business. None.
6. Dismissed in order

Elder W. C. Edwards

Moderator

J. W. Jones

Clerk

Lawyers Spring

our Pas
brethren

our mon

1. Invited

2. Called

3. Called

4. Announ

5. Enquir

6. Dismiss

La

After

J. T. Jon

Confer

1. Invite

2. Called

3. Called fo

4. Announ

a letter

in Sta

or in

desired

to put

and a l

5. Called

Roy H

and me

Primmie

Chure

Saturday

pupa

6. Dis

Lawyers Spring Church - February 27, 1932 -

- Our Pastor was not present today, but Services Conducted by
 brethren James T. Jones and F. A. Preslar, after which we had
 our monthly Conference with brother Preslar presiding -
- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters seats.
 - 2 Called for the Disciplinary health of the church - All in peace.
 - 3 Called for Reference matter - None.
 - 4 Announced the door of the church open for members - none.
 - 5 Enquired for new or other business - none.
 - 6 Dismissed in order by F. A. Preslar, moderator Protem
 J. W. Jones, Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church - March 26, 1932
 After preaching services today by our Pastor and brethren
 J. T. Jones and F. A. Preslar, the church convened in regular
 conference with Elder Edwards presiding -

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
- 2 Called for the Disciplinary health of the church - All in peace
- 3 Called for Reference matters - None.
- 4 Announced door of the church open for members, at which time
 a letter was read from Sister Mittie Hyatt, who now lives over
 in Stanley County notifying us that she had never followed
 or in any manner affiliated with the Wilson disorder and
 desired continued fellowship with us and a letter of dismission
 to put in at meadow creek - Her explanation was satisfactory
 and a letter of dismission granted.
- 5 Called for new or miscellaneous business, when brethren J. W. Jones
 Roy Humeycutt and N. J. Jones, (with J. T. Jones Alternate) were appointed
 our messengers to the 1932 Spring Session of the Bear Creek
 Primitive Baptist Association which is to convene with the
 Church at Pleasant Hill, Dredell County, N.C. commencing on
 Saturday before first Sunday in May 1932 - and that the clerk
 prepare a letter of representation -
- 6 Dismissed in order by
 Elder W. B. Edwards moderator
 J. W. Jones Clerk

176 Lawyers Spring Church. April 24, 1932

After preaching service today by brethren F. A. Preslar and J. T. Jones
The Church Convened in regular monthly conference and
in the absence of our Pastor brother Preslar presided.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
- 2 Called for the Disciplinary health of the church. All in place
- 3 Called for Reference, when the letter to the Association, read and approved
- 4 Announced the door of the church open for members.
- 5 Called for new or other business - None.
- 6 Dismissed in order. Brother F. A. Preslar moderator Protest
J. T. Jones Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church. May 28, - 1932

After preaching
Services today by Elder Oscar Broom and brethren J. T. Jones
and F. A. Preslar, the church convened in conference, with
Elder Broom presiding (The Pastor not present)

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2 Called for the Disciplinary health of the church. All in place
- 3 Called for Reference business - None
- 4 Announced door of the church open for members - none
- 5 Called for new or other business, when it was reported that
last session of our Association was conducted in order
and a good meeting had. Then the church agreed to
celebrate our annual Communion service on fifth
Sunday in coming July and invite the brethren and sisters
of sister churches to attend and take part with us.
- 6 Then read and approved above minute and adjourned
Elder Oscar Broom moderator
J. T. Jones Clerk

Lawyer

After p

1 Invited

2 Enquire

3 Called f

4 Announ

5 Called p

and re

They reg

met in

Some

J. T. Jo

met in

July 16

6

Lawyer

Church

1 Invited

2 Called

3 Called

to visit

W. A. H

finding

4 Announ

5 Called

have

Dis

Lawyers Spring Church - June 25 - 1932

- After preaching today, the church convened in conference
- 1 Invited brethren and sisters present to seats
 - 2 Enquired for the disciplinary health of the church -
All in peace and fellowship
 - 3 Called for reference matter - none
 - 4 Announced the door of the church open for members -
 - 5 Called for new or other business, when a letter was presented and read from brethren and sisters of Deese Chapel, in which they requested us to appoint a delegation of our brethren to meet with and advise and help them in the settlement of some trouble there. Thereupon we appointed brethren J.W. Jones, F.H. Preslar Roy Hennequitt and James S. Jones to meet with and assist them at Deese Chapel at 3:30 P.M. on July 16, 1932

Dismissed in order by
Elder W.C. Edwards Moderator
J.W. Jones Clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church - July 30, 1932

- After preaching today, the church convened in monthly conference.
- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
 - 2 Called for disciplinary health of the church - All in peace
 - 3 Called for Reference matter, when the Committee appointed to visit Deese Chapel reported that those standing with brother W.A. Harward were found to be the church in order and the finding of the Committee endorsed.
 - 4 Announced the door of the church open for members -
 - 5 Called for new or other business, when it was agreed to not have any meeting here in August.

Dismissed in order by
Elder W.C. Edwards Moderator
J.W. Jones Clerk.

Leopold Spring Church - September 24, 1932

After preaching service today by Elders
F. E. Hume and W. B. Edwards.

The church convened in conference.

Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats

called for the disciplinary health of the church. All in place

called for reference matter. None

Announced door of the church open for members

called for new or other business when business

J. W. Jones, Roy Hume and N. D. Jones (with J. H. Jones
as alternate) were appointed as our messengers
to represent us in the Annual or fall session of
the Bear Creek Association, which is to convene
with the church at Liberty on October 1st, 1932
and that we send \$5.00 or more if contributed for the
minute and associational fund and that
J. W. Jones receive and carry same to the association
then the letter as prepared by the clerk was read
and approved.

Then privilege was granted the
members of Deese Chapel church to hold their
conference today here. At this point their conference
was held and their action endorsed by our conference.
(See their report on next page)

Then at the close of our conference Sisters Rona Deise
and Jina Howell and Lallie Deese and brother W. H. Harward
presented their letters to us for membership at Leopold
Spring and all unanimously received.

Adjourned in order

Elder W. B. Edwards

Moderator

J. W. Jones clerk

Septem

at the
page in
result

Deese
meeting

By mo
and

invited

called
now

move

of the

of our

Chine

The m

us m

Such

for m

this

Rosett

and

That, m

a pag

This

Sign

E

September 24, 1932

At the request of the members of Deese Chapel Church, this page in our Record is allowed them, on which to record the result of their meeting today - as follows -

Deese Chapel Church in Conference at Lawpus Spring
meeting house, Sept. 24, 1932 -
Proceedings -

By motion, elected Elder W.C. Edwards to act as moderator
and J.W. Jones clerk

- 1 invited brethren and sisters present to seats in conference -
- 2 called for the Disciplinary health of Deese Chapel Church as now constituted - Reported all in peace -
- 3 moved and unanimously agreed, That as we are deprived of the use of our meeting house and the use and possession of our church Record book, we disband as a separate church unit or body, and now authorize and request the moderator and clerk of this Conference to furnish us with certified letters, so that we may present such letters to orderly Sister Primitive Baptist churches for membership with them. Those entitled to letters in this manner are as follows, Raena Deese - Sallie Deese - Rosetta Whitley - Will Howell - Jina Howell, Sallie Harward and W.A. Harward -
- 4 That, we request The church at Lawpus Spring, to please allow a page in their church book to record this minute -
- 5 This minute read and approved and ordered
Signed on our behalf by

Elder W.C. Edwards moderator

J.W. Jones clerk

Lawyers Spring Church - October 29 - 1932

After preaching service today brother F.A. Preslar and Elder W.C. Edwards, the church convened in conference.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2 Called for the disciplinary health of the church. All in peace.
- 3 Called for Reference matter - none.
- 4 Announced door of the church open for members. When brother Will Howell presented his letter from Duss Chapel. Brother Howell was unanimously received.
- 5 Called for new or other business, when it was reported that our messengers attended the Association and had a good meeting.
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder W.C. Edwards moderator
J.W. Jones clerk

November 26 - 1932. After preaching to day by brethren F.A. Preslar and James Jones, the church at Lawyers Spring convened in conference, with brother Preslar in the chair.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2 Called for disciplinary health of the church. All in peace.
- 3 Called for Reference - none - 4 Announced door of the church open.
- 5 Called for new or other business none.
- 6 Dismissed in order by brother F.A. Preslar moderator Protem
J.W. Jones clerk

Had no meeting in December.

January 21 - 1933. After preaching today the church at Lawyers Spring convened in conference.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2 Called for the disciplinary health of the church - All in peace.
- 3 Called for Reference matter - none.
- 4 Announced the door of the church open for members.
- 5 Called for new or other business - none.
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder W.C. Edwards moderator
J.W. Jones
Clerk

Lawyer

After

and E

with

1 Invited

2 Enquired

3 Called

4 Announ

5 Called f

6 Dismiss

Lawyer

After

Elder

1 Invited

2 Called f

3 Called

4 Announ

5 Called f

and W

messen

Letter

6 Dismiss

at Law

1 Invited

2 Called f

3 Called f

4 Announ

5 Called f

6 Dismiss

Lawyers Spring Church - February 25, 1933

After preaching services today by brethren James Jones, D.A. Preslar and Elder Oscar Broom, the church convened in conference with Elder Broom in the chair.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
 2. Enquired for the disciplinary health of the church - All in peace
 3. Called for Reference matter, none
 4. Announced the door of the church open for members.
 5. Called for new or other business, none
 6. Dismissed in order by Elder Oscar Broom moderator Protom
- J.W. Jones Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church - March 25, 1933

After preaching today by brethren J.W. Jones, F.A. Preslar and Elder W.C. Edwards, the church convened in monthly conference

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
 2. Called for Disciplinary Standing of the memberships - All in peace
 3. Called for Reference - None
 4. Announced door of church open for members - none came.
 5. Called for new or other business, when brethren J.W. Jones, J.T. Jones and W.A. Harvard (with Roy Himeguth alternate) were appointed messengers to Spring Session of the Bear Creek Association. Letter to be prepared by the clerk and read before our next meeting.
 6. Dismissed in order by Elder W.C. Edwards moderator
- J.W. Jones Clerk

April 22, 1933. After preaching service today the church at Lawyers Spring convened in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
 2. Called for the disciplinary health of the church - All in peace.
 3. Called for Reference - Letter to Association read and approved
 4. Announced church door open for members.
 5. Called for new or other business, none
 6. Dismissed in order by Elder W.C. Edwards moderator
- J.W. Jones Clerk

May 27 - 1933.

After preaching today by Elder Edwards our Pastor. The

Church at Lawyers Spring held her monthly conference

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and Sisters to seats.
- 2 Called for the Disciplinary health of the church. All in place
- 3 Called for Reference - None
- 4 Announced door of church open for members.
- 5 Called for New or other matters, when it was reported that last session of our Association first of May was a most pleasant and good meeting.
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder W.C. Edwards moderator
J.W. Jones clerk

Lawyers Spring - June 24 - 1933

After preaching today by brother

Pastor and Elders Oscar Broom and F.E. Himeyentt
The Church convened in conference with Elder Broom presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and Sisters to seats.
- 2 Called for Disciplinary health of the church. All in place
- 3 Called for Reference matter, None.
- 4 Announced door of church for members.
- 5 Called for New or other business - None
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder Oscar Broom moderator
J.W. Jones clerk

Lawyers Spring Church - July 29 - 1933.

After preaching today by Elders Broom, Endy and Himeyentt
The church convened in conference, The Pastor presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and Sisters to seats.
- 2 Called for Disciplinary health of the church. All in place.
- 3 Called for Reference - None
- 4 Announced door of the church open for members.
- 5 Agreed to hold our annual Communion Service on tomorrow and invite our brethren and Sisters from other churches to take part in our Communion.
- 6 Called for New or other business. None.
- 7 Dismissed in order by
Elder W.C. Edwards moderator
J.W. Jones
Clerk

No meeting
The meeting

Saturday Sept

Lawyers

Lawyers

After preach

Oscar B

brother

1 Invited

2 Called

3 Called

4 Annou

5 Called

6 Dismiss

Law

After

The

Elder

1 Invi

2 Calli

3 Calli

4 Ann

5 Called

6 Dis

No meeting at Lawyers Spring during August on account of the meeting of the Alberta Credit Association.

Saturday September 23, 1933

Regular monthly conference at Lawyers Spring today, but no new business.

J.W. Jones clerk

Lawyers Spring Church - October 21, 1933

After preaching today, brethren J.W. Jones, F.A. Preslar and Elder Oscar Brown the church convened in conference with brother Preslar presiding.

1. Invited brethren and sisters present from sister churches to seats.
2. Called for the disciplinary health of the church - All in peace.
3. Called for Reference - None.
4. Announced door of the church open for members.
5. Called for miscellaneous matter - None.
6. Dismissed in order.

Brother F.A. Preslar moderator Protem

J.W. Jones clerk

Lawyers Spring Church.

November 26, 1933

After preaching today by brethren Preslar and Brown the church convened in regular conference, with Elder Brown presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Called for the disciplinary standing of the members - All in peace.
3. Called for referred matter - None.
4. Announced door of the church open for members.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business - None.
6. Dismissed in order by

Elder Oscar Brown

Moderator

J.W. Jones

Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church. December 23, 1933

- After preaching today the church convened in regular conference, the Pastor presiding
- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
 - 2 Called for disciplinary health of the church. All in peace
 - 3 Called for Reference. None.
 - 4 Announced the door of the church open for members.
 - 5 Called for New or miscellaneous business. None
 - 6 Dismissed in order by Elder W. B. Edwards moderator
J. W. Jones clerk

Lawyers Spring Church.

January 27, 1934

- After preaching today by Elder Oscar Broom
A. F. Hance and J. F. Fulk, the church convened in regular monthly conference, Elder Broom presiding
- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
 - 2 Called for the disciplinary health of the church. All in peace
 - 3 Called for reference matter. None.
 - 4 Announced the door of the church open for members.
 - 5 Called for New business. None.
 - 6 Dismissed in order
Elder Oscar Broom moderator
J. W. Jones clerk

Lawyers

After
Pastor

- 1 Invited
- 2 Enquir
- 3 Called
- 4 Annou
- 5 Called
- was
- Next 12
- 6 Dismiss

March
and Eld

- Presiding
- 2 Called f
- 3 Called f
- 4 Announ
- 5 Called f
- and J. F.
- missing
- had prep
- 6 Dismiss

April 2
Lawyer

- 1 Invited
- 2 Enquir
- 3 Called
- 4 Announ
- 5 Called
- 6 Dis

Lawyers Spring, February 24, 1934

After preaching Service today by brethren F.A. Preslar and our Pastor the church convened in monthly Conference.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and Sisters present to Seats
- 2 Enquired for the Disciplinary health of the church. All in peace.
- 3 Called for Reference, None.
- 4 Announced the door of the church open for members.
- 5 Called for New or other business, when Elder W.C. Edwards was unanimously again chosen as our Pastor for next 12 months. Elder Edwards agreed to serve.
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder W.C. Edwards Moderator
J.W. Jones Clerk

March 24, 1934, Preaching today by brethren J.W. Jones, F.A. Preslar and Elder J.T. Tulk. Then convened in Conference with Elder Tulk Presiding.

- 1st Invited visiting brethren and Sisters to Seats
- 2 Called for Disciplinary health of the church - All in peace.
- 3 Called for Reference matter - None
- 4 Announced door of church open for members - None came.
- 5 Called for New or other business, when brethren J.W. Jones, Roy Hunsfott and J.T. Jones (with W.A. Howard alternate) were appointed as our messengers to our Spring Association at Liberty Hill Church, also had prepared and approved our Letter of Representation.
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder J.T. Tulk Moderator - J.W. Jones Clerk

April 21, 1934. After preaching today by brother James Jones and our Pastor, the Lawyers Spring Church convened in monthly Conference.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and Sisters to Seats.
- 2 Enquired for Disciplinary health of the church - All in peace.
- 3 Called for Reference matter. None.
- 4 Announced door of the church open for members, but none came.
- 5 Called for other business. None.
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder W.C. Edwards
Moderator

J.W. Jones Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church, May 24, 1934

Lawyers -

- After preaching service today by brother F. H. Preslar and James T. Jones, The church convened in monthly conference with brother Preslar presiding -
1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
 2. Enquired for disciplinary health of the church. All in peace.
 3. Called for referred matter - none
 4. Announced door of church open for members. none came
 5. Called for miscellaneous or other business, when it was reported that our Association at Liberty Hill, was a good meeting and that Love and peace was manifest throughout the meeting
 6. Dismissed in order by brother F. H. Preslar - moderator - J. W. Jones Clerk.

- After
in Cong
1. Invite
 2. Called
 3. Called
 4. Annou
 5. Called
 6. Dismiss

Lawyers Spring Church, June 23, 1934

- After preaching services today the church commenced in conference. Pastor presided
1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
 2. Called for disciplinary health of the church. In peace.
 3. Called for reference matter. None
 4. Announced door of church open
 5. It was agreed to celebrate our annual communion service on 5th Sunday in July, and that we invite brethren and sisters of sister churches to take part with us. Monthly conference to be on Saturday before.
 6. Dismissed in order.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator

J. W. Jones Clerk.

Annua
1934
W. D.
Edwa
of re

Lawyer
After
in Co
1. Invite
2. Enge
3. Call
4. Ann
5. Call
Roy
as a
at
And
a b

Lawyers Spring Church, July 28, 1934

After preaching service today the Church convened in Conference.

1. Invited Brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Called for disciplinary health of Church. In place.
3. Called for reference matter. None.
4. Announced the door of Church open for members.
5. Called for other business. None.
6. Dismissed in order. Agreed to hold no conference in August.

Elder W. C. Edwards

J. W. Jones Clerk.

Annual communion service celebrated Sunday July 29, 1934 with Elders J. F. Fulk, J. A. Gudy, J. E. Hunycutt, W. D. Stadler and George W. Hill besides Elder W. C. Edwards, our pastor together with a large number of visiting Brethren and sisters from other churches.

J. W. Jones Clerk

Lawyer Spring Church, September 22, 1934.

After preaching service today the Church convened in Conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for the health of the Church. All in place.
3. Called for reference matter. None.
4. Announced door of Church open.
5. Called for other business. When brethren J. W. Jones, Roy Hunycutt, and James T. Jones were appointed as our messengers in the Bear Creek Fall Session at Jerusalem Church 1st Sunday in Oct. 1934 and that we send five (\$5.00) dollars for minute fund a letter of representation read and approved.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator

J. W. Jones Clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church, October 27, 1934.

After preaching today by Elder W. C. Edwards the pastor and Brothers James T. Jones and F. A. Breslar, a regular Conference was held with all in peace and no business to transact.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator

J. W. Jones Clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church, November 24, 1934

After preaching today by Brothers F. A. Breslar and James T. Jones a regular Church Conference was held, but no new business transacted.

F. A. Breslar Mod. Protm.

J. W. Jones Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church December 29, 1934.

After preaching service today by Elder W. C. Edwards and Brothers James T. Jones and F. A. Breslar the Church convened in Conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
2. Called for disciplinary health of Church. All in peace
3. Called for reference matter - None.
4. Announced the door of Church open.
5. Called for other business when Elder W. C. Edwards was unanimously again chosen our pastor for the year 1935. He agreed to serve as such.

6. Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
J. W. Jones Clerk.

Lawyers

After

Confere

1. Invited

2. Called

3. Called

4. Annou

when

dismi

seekin

receiv

5. Called

6. Dismiss

Lawyer

The

prea

Bres

Comm

Orls

1. Invit

2. Cal

3. Call

4. Ann

5. Call

6. Dis

Layyers Spring Church January 26, 1935

After preaching service today the church convened in conference

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seat.
2. Called for the disciplinary health of the church.
3. Called for reference matter. none
4. Announced door of the church open for members when Sister Jennie Johnson presented a letter of dismissal from Howard's Chapel Church and seeking membership with us. She was unanimously received in fellowship.
5. Called for other business. None.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards Mod.
J. W. Jones Clerk

Layyers Spring Church February 23, 1935

The pastor, Elder Edwards, was absent today, but preaching service conducted by Brothers F. A. Breslar and James T. Jones. Then the church convened in conference order with brother Breslar in the chair

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seat
2. Called for disciplinary health of church. none read
3. Called for reference matter. none
4. Announced door of church open.
5. Called for other business. none
6. Dismissed in order by Brother J. T. Jones

F. A. Breslar Mod. Protem
J. W. Jones Church Clerk.

Lawyers Spring - March 23, 1935

After preaching today Elder Edwards our Pastor
The church convened in Conference -

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
- 2 called for the Disciplinary health of the church.
All in peace.
- 3 called for reference matter - None
- 4 Announced an open door for members.
- 5 called for new or other business, when brethren
J. T. Jones, W. A. Howard and James T. Jones
were appointed as our messengers to the Spring session
of the Bear Creek Association first Sunday in coming
May at Howard's Chapel church. Brother Roy Hargrett Al
the letter of representation prepared by the clerk read and approved
- 6 Dismissed by Elder

W. C. Edwards moderator
J. T. Jones clerk

Lawyers Spring Church. April 27 - 1935

After preaching
Services today by brethren J. A. Prudas and J. T. Jones
and Elder Edwards, the church convened in conference
The Pastor presiding

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
- 2 called for Disciplinary health of the church. All in peace -
- 3 called for reference - None
- 4 Announced an open door for members
- 5 called for miscellaneous or new business, when the church
agreed to celebrate our annual communion service
for this year on 5th Sunday in coming June -
- 6 Dismissed in order by
Elder W. C. Edwards moderator

J. T. Jones clerk

After

- 1 Invited
- 2 called
- 3 called
- 4 Ann
- 5 called
- 6 Dismissed

Lawyer

After

- 1 Invited
- 2 called
- 3 called
- 4 Ann
- 5 In all

made
to
pres
and that
before
the

- 6 Dis

Lewyers Spring Church

May 25, 1935

After preaching services today by Brothers F.A. Pruslar and J.T. Jones, the church convened in conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Called for disciplinary health of the church. All in peace.
3. Called for reference matter. None.
4. Announced an open door for members.
5. Called for new or miscellaneous business. None.
6. Dismissed in order. F.A. Pruslar, moderator. J.T. Jones, clerk.

Lewyers Spring Church June 29, 1935

After preaching service today by Elders W.C. Edwards and H.T. Mace, the church convened in conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Called for disciplinary health of the church. All in peace.
3. Called for reference matter. None.
4. Announced an open door for members.
5. In accordance with former agreement arrangement was made to hold our annual communion service on tomorrow and that we invite members who may be present from sister churches to partake of same with us. We will assemble for our next conference on Saturday before 4 Sunday in coming September. This arrangement because of communion meetings at sister churches.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder W.C. Edwards, moderator.

J.T. Jones
Clerk

Lewyers Spring Church

September 21, 1935-

The Pastor
Brother

- After preaching services today conducted by
brother J. A. Preslar, James T. Jones and Elder
J. A. Endy. The church convened in conference
with Elder Endy presiding as moderator
in the absence of Elder Edwards our pastor.
1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters present to seats
 2. Called for the disciplinary watch of the
church - all in place -
 3. Called for Reference matter - None
 4. Announced the door of the church open
for members - none came.
 5. Arranged to meet with the Bear Creek
Association in Annual Fall session
at Smith Grove church on Saturday before
first Sunday in October 1935 and
appointed as our messengers brethren
J. N. Jones, J. A. Preslar and James T. Jones
with W. R. Howard as alternate
and that we contribute at least \$5.00
and send in hands of J. N. Jones to the
Association and minute book. Also read
and approved a letter of representation
as prepared by our clerk.

Adjourned in order.
Benediction by Elder J. A. Endy
Moderator Protem

J. N. Jones
Church Clerk.

1. Invited
2. Called
3. Called
4. Ann
5. Messag
6. Dismiss

(J. N. Jones)

La

After
Elder
in
in

1. In
2. Call
3. Call
4. Ann
5. Call
6. Dis

21, 1935-

Conducted by
and Elder
in Conference
moderator
and Pastor
present to Seats
of the

none
to open

to Clerk
Session
held before
and
the brethren
James T. Jones
alternate
east \$5.00
to the
also read
station

Protem

K.

Lawyers Spring Church

193

October 26, 1935-

The Pastor absent on account of funeral but preach by
Brother Preslar and James Jones. Then Conference

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to Seats
2. Called for Disciplinary health of the church. All in peace
3. Called for Reference - None
4. Announced church door open for members
5. Messengers to last Association reported a good meeting.
6. Dismissed in order by J. H. Preslar moderator Protem
W. A. Howard Clerk Protem.

(J. H. Jones, the Clerk in Charlotte on Federal Jury)

Lawyers Spring Church, November 23, 1935-

After preaching today by brother J. T. Jones and
Elder H. L. Almond the church convened
in Conference with Elder Almond presiding
in the absence of our Pastor.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to Seats
2. Called for the Disciplinary health of the
Church. All in peace.
3. Called for Reference matter. None
4. Announced a door open for members.
5. Called for new or other business. None
6. Dismissed in order
by Elder H. L. Almond
moderator Protem

J. H. Jones
Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church

December 21, 1935-

After preaching services today by
 Brother James T. Jones, J. H. Rust and
 Elder W. C. Edwards and Pastor the
 Church convened in conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
2. Called for the disciplinary health of
 the church. All in place.
3. Called for Poffence. None
4. Announced church door open for members
5. Elder W. C. Edwards was again unanimously
 chosen to serve this church as Pastor for
 next 12 months or until his successor
 is chosen. Elder Edwards accepted such
 call in a few pleasing remarks
6. Adjourned in order by Elder W. C. Edwards moderator
 J. H. Jones, Clerk

Lawyer

After
 Oscar D.
 the Church
 Presiding

1. Invited

2. Called
 a. All

3. Called

4. Anno

5. Called

Consi

to D.

of T.

Elder

And

form

Mod

satis

by

Lanc

deli

prom

of T.

by

Phy

to.

Tid

6. Disc

Lawyers Spring Church. January 25, 1936

After preaching services to-day by Elder Oscar Broome and Elder Edwards, our pastor, the Church convened in Conference Elder Edwards Presiding.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Called for the disciplinary health of the Church.
 - a. All in Peace.
3. Called for reference matter. None.
4. Announced Church door open for members.
5. Called for new or other business, when it was considered and unanimously agreed by the Church to Ordain James T. Jones to the full work of the Gospel Ministry, there-upon our Pastor Elder W. C. Edwards with Elder Oscar Broome and Deacons J. B. Rushing and J. W. Jones formed a Presbytery with Elder Edwards as Moderator and J. W. Jones Clerk, who after satisfactory examination was led in prayer by Elder Oscar Broome, then laying on of hands by the Presbytery, and a Charge delivered by Elder W. C. Edwards who duly pronounced Brother James T. Jones an Elder of the Primitive Baptist Church. This action by the Presbytery endorsed and ratified by the Church and the Clerk requested to prepare and supply proper Credentials to the said James T. Jones.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards
Moderator

J. W. Jones Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church. Feb. 22, 1936-

After preaching today by brother Preslar and Elder Edwards, the Church convened in conference, with the pastor presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Called for the disciplinary health of the Church. All in place.
3. Called for reference business - none
4. Announced Church door open for members.
5. Called for miscellaneous or other business when brethren J. C. Dry, Henry Hutchinson and J. W. Jones were named as our messengers to Spring Session of the Bear Creek Association here with our church and named J. C. Preslar alternate and the clerk to prepare the letter. Also that we hold our March Conference on Saturday before the 5th Sunday instead of the 4th.
6. Dismissed in order by;

Elder W. C. Edwards - moderator

J. W. Jones - Clerk

Lawyer

After
Jon
the
th

1.

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

Lo

1936-

Lawyers Spring Church. Mar. 28, 1936.

After preaching today by brethren James J. Jones, J. A. Presler and Elder W. C. Edwards the church convened in conference, with the pastor presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Called for the disciplinary health of the Church. All in place.
3. Called for reference business when letter to the association was read and approved.
4. Announced church door open for members.
5. Called for miscellaneous or other business. None.

6. Dismissed in order by:
 Elder W. C. Edwards - Moderator
 J. W. Jones - Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church - April 27, 1936.

At the close of services of the association today, the door of the church was announced open for members, when Mrs. Evelyn Mills Lee came before the church and related her experience, since being convicted of sin and her hope in the Lord Jesus Christ. She was unanimously received for baptism. Also Mr. & Mrs. Lonnie Mills came before the church for membership on confession of faith as they had previously practiced disorder with the Wilsonites but had seen and repented of their errors and desired pardon and fellowship with us. They were received into full fellowship.

Then on Sunday evening, May 17, Elder W. C. Edwards, our pastor, baptised Sister Evelyn Mills Lee and then we had a good, comforting meeting at the church house.

J. W. Jones. Clerk.

No conference meeting in May.

Langers Spring Church

June 27-1936

After preaching services today by Elder J. J. Jones and W. C. Edwards the church convened in regular conference, the Pastor presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.

2. Inquired for the disciplinary health of the membership.

All in peace.

3. Called for reference business.

None.

4. Announced church door open for members.

5. Called for new or other business, when it was agreed on account of communion services at sister churches, to have no meetings Saturdays or 4th Sundays in July and August but that our next meeting be at 2 o'clock P. M. on 5th Saturday in August and that we celebrate and hold our annual communion services 5th Sunday in August and that our Pastor and other ministers announce same when convenient and invite brethren sisters of sister churches to attend.

6. Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards, moderator.

J. W. Jones
Clerk

Langers

Ap
J. J.
Law
co

1.

2.

3.

4.

5.

Lawyers Spring Church, August 29, 1934

After preaching services today by elders J. J. Jones, A. J. Vance and Elder Edwards our pastor, the church convened in conference, the Pastor presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters present from sister churches to seats. Several present and welcomed.
2. Called for the disciplinary health of the church. All in peace.
3. Called for reference matter. None.
4. Announced the door of the church open for members, at which time Mrs. Bettie Currie came forward and related by experience and a desire for membership. By motion she was unanimously received and her baptism set for 9:30 A.M. the next day.
5. Called for new or miscellaneous business, at which time brethren J. W. Jones, Lonnie Mills and J. J. Jones were appointed as our messengers to the Fall Session of the Bear Creek Association at Bear Creek Church on Saturday before first Sunday in coming October, with brethren W. A. Howard as alternate and the letter of representation as prepared and read by the clerk is approved and that this church send 5 dollars and more if contributed, for minutes and associational funds the same to be handed to J. W. Jones for said purpose. Also that we celebrate our annual communion services on tomorrow and invite and welcome brethren and sisters

May

1934

Today by
C. Edwards
regular
residing.
learn and
disciplinary
ship.

ce business
door open

ther business
on account
ices at sister
meetings
ys in July
our next
ck P. M. on
est and that
ld our annual
ces 5th Sunday
our Pastor and
rence same
d invite
ter churches

by Elder
or.
W. Jones
Clerk

who may be present from sister churches to engage in such service with us. Then the clerk made a motion, that as brother Lennie Mills, who recently was received into the fellowship of this church on confession of faith, he recognized as a duly ordained Deacon, and to serve as such in our church, as he was ordained at Pleasant Grove before Pleasant Grove Church went into disorder. The motion was seconded and unanimously carried.

6. Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards, Moderator.

J. W. Jones
Clerk

Sunday, August 30, 1936.

The church assembled at the water due to yesterday's arrangement and after song and prayer by Elder A. J. Nance, Sister Bettie Cubrie was baptized by our pastor, Elder W. C. Edwards.

J. W. Jones
Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church.

September 26, 1936

After preaching services today conducted by Elder J. J. Jones and F. A. Preslar the Church convened in regular conference, Elder Jones presiding in absence of our Pastor.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Called for the disciplinary health of the members. All in peace.
3. Called for reference matters. None.
4. Announced door of the church open for members.
5. Dismissed in order.

J. J. Jones
Moderator
J. W. Jones
Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church.

October 24, 1936

After preaching services today by our Pastor and brother Preslar the Church convened in regular monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for the disciplinary health of the membership. All in peace.
3. Called for reference or unfinished business. None.
4. Announced door of church open for members.
5. Called for new or miscellaneous business. None.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder W. B. Edwards. Moderator. Clerk J. W. Jones

Lawyers Spring Church - November 21, 1936

After preaching services today by Brethern Preslar and Elders Paul Jones and J. J. Jones. The church convened in regular conference - The Pastor was absent;

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Called for the disciplinary health of the membership - All in peace.
3. Called for reference matter - None.
4. Announced church door open for members.
5. Called for miscellaneous business or new business - None.
6. Dismissed in order by:

J. J. Jones - Moderator
J. W. Jones - Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church - December 26, 1936

The church convened in monthly conference today after preaching services with Elder Edwards the Pastor presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of the membership - All in peace.
3. Called for reference - none.
4. Opened the door for membership.
5. Unanimously re-elected Elder W. C. Edwards as the Pastor of this church for the year 1937.

Elder W. C. Edwards - Moderator

J. W. Jones - Clerk

November 26, 1937

today by
Mrs Paul
church
screen - the
thern and

linary health
All in peace
a matter - the
door open for

cause business
ne.

ryi
nes - moderate
ones. Clerk
December 26, 1937

monthly
eaching
ards the

rn and sisters

mary health
All in peace.
none.

membership.
d Elder W.C.
y this church

Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church.

January 23, 1937

After preaching services today by
Brethren J. J. Jones and Clarence
Whitley and our pastor, the Church
convened in conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
2. Enquired for the health of the Church - All in peace.
3. Called for reference matter - None
4. Announced door of the Church open for members.
5. Call for new or miscellaneous business - None
6. Dismissed in order by

Elder W. C. Edwards - Pastor
J. W. Jones - Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church.

February 27, 1937

After preaching today by Brethren
J. J. Jones and F. A. Preslar the Church
then convened in conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Called for the health of the members - All in peace.
3. Called for reference - None.
4. Announced Church door open.
5. Called for miscellaneous business - None
6. Dismissed in order by -

Elder J. J. Jones - Moderator
J. W. Jones - Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church

March 27, 1937

The church convened today after preaching services.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for the disciplinary health of the membership. All in peace.
3. Called for reference matters. None.
4. Announced Church door open for members.
5. Called for new or other business, when brethren Lonnie Mills, Roy Hunneycutt, J. W. Jones with N. L. Jones as alternates were appointed as our messengers to our Spring Association at Meadown Creek Saturday before the 1st Sunday in coming May. The clerk to prepare the letter of representation.
6. Dismissed in order by

Elder W. C. Edwards - Moderator

J. W. Jones - Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church. April 24, 1937

After preaching services today by Elder Edwards and brethren Jones and Preslar, the church convened in regular monthly conference with our pastor presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for the disciplinary health of the church. All in peace.
3. Called for reference matters, when the letter prepared to send to Spring Association was read and approved.

27, 1937

after

ern and

disciplinary

hip All in peace.

matters. None.

door open for

business.

Mills, Ray.

with N. S.

were appointed

Spring Assoc.

to Saturday

coming May

letter of

J. Edwards. Moderator

V. Jones. Clerk

24, 1937

today by

an Jones and

ed in

ce with

ern and sister

iplinary health

case.

matters when

send to Spring

and approved.

4. Announced the church door open for members when brother C. H. Ferrell and Sister Lurisa Edwards Ferrell came before the church seeking fellowship and membership as they had been off in the Wilson disorder. They made proper and satisfactory confessions and were unanimously received on confession of true orderly Primitive Baptist faith and practice and as brother Ferrell had been an orderly minister, he was restored to his former functions.

5. Called miscellaneous business. None.

6. Dismissed in order by:

Elder W. C. Edwards. Moderator

J. W. Jones. Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church. May 22, 1937

After preaching services today by brethren James Jones and J. A. Preslar the church convened in conference with J. J. Jones presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.

2. Enquired for the disciplinary health of the members. All in peace.

3. Called for reference matters. None.

4. Announced church door open for members.

5. Called for new or miscellaneous business. None.

6. Dismissed in order by:

J. J. Jones. Moderator

J. W. Jones. Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church

June 26, 1937

After services today by Elder
 & Edwards, our Pastor, the church
 convened in conference.

1. Invited visiting brothers and sisters.
2. Enquired for the disciplinary health of the members - In peace.
3. Announced church of the door open for members. None.
4. Agreed to meet in July only on Saturday and that August meeting embrace 5th Saturday and Sunday at usual hours and that we have our annual communion services 5th Sunday in August.

Elder W. L. Edwards

Moderator

J. W. Jones, Clerk

Lawyer's Spring Church

July 24, 1937

After preaching services today by
 Brethren J. T. Jones and F. A. Preslar the
 church convened in regular conference
 Elder J. T. Jones presiding in the absence
 of the Pastor.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for the disciplinary health of the members. All in peace.
3. Called for reference matter. None.
4. Announced the church door open for members.
5. Called for new or other business. None.

26, 1937

Elder
the Church

hers and sisters
disciplinary
- In peace.
the door open

only on
August meet-
ing day and
suns and
annual
es 5th Sunday

L. Edwards
Moderator
W. Jones, Clerk

1937

today by
Presler the
ar conference
in the absence

en and sisters
iplinary health
in peace.
atter. None.
oor open for
er business.

6. Dismissed in order by Elder
J. J. Jones, Moderator.

J. W. Jones - Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church

August 28, 1937

After services today ^{by} our Pastor and
Elder J. J. Jones, the church con-
vened in regular conference, the
pastor presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters
to seats. Several present and welcomed.
2. Called for the disciplinary health
of the membership. All in peace.
3. Called for referred business. None.
4. Announced the door of the church
open for members. Sister Emma
Horton presented herself for memba-
ship with a letter of dismission
from High Ridge. She was unani-
mously received.
5. Called for new or miscellaneous
business when brethren J. W. Jones
N. S. Jones, Lannie Mills, with Roy
Hunneycutt alternate and the clerk
to prepare our letter of representation
to Bear Creek Association and that
we contribute \$6.00 or more to
the association, for minutes and other
expenses found. J. W. Jones receive
some & that in accord to previous
agreement we celebrate our annual
communion services tomorrow
and invite visiting brethren and sisters
to join in services with us.

Elder W. C. Edwards - Moderator
J. W. Jones - Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church

September 25, 1937

After preaching services today by Brethren J. J. Jones and J. A. Preslar the Church convened held her monthly conference with Elder J. J. Jones presiding in absence of the pastor, Elder Edwards.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Called for disciplinary health of the membership - All in peace.
3. Called for reference matter when the clerk read our letter to the Bear Creek Association, which was approved.
4. Announced the Church door open for members.
5. Enquired for new or other business.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder James J. Jones mod.
J. W. Jones Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church - October 23, 1937

After preaching services today by brother Preslar the Church convened in her monthly conference with Brother Preslar presiding.

1. Invited visiting brothers and sisters to seats.
2. Called for the disciplinary health of the Church, when it was reported that brother C. H. Farrell had abandoned his wife sister Louise Edwards Farrell and has supposedly returned to Illinois. There a motion prevailed to rescind the action of his reception.

er 25, 1937

today by
J. A. Preslar
her monthly
J. W. Jones pres.
ator, Elder

in and sisters

my health of
in peace.

matter when
ter to the Bur
which was

ck door open

rather business
by Elder James
J. Jones, M.
J. W. Jones - Clerk

October 23, 1937

day by brother
d in her
rather Preslar

in and sisters

my health of the
parted that
ed abandoned

Edwards
ed by returned
otion prevailed
reception

to membership with us.

3. Reference called for. none.

4. Announced door open for members.

5. Miscellaneous or new business. None.

6. Dismissed in order by

Elder W. C. Edwards

Moderator

J. W. Jones - Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church

November 27, 1937

After preaching services today by Elder
J. J. Jones and J. Paul Jones the Church
convened and held the regular conference
with Elder J. J. Jones presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren and
sisters to seats.

2. Called for disciplinary health of
the membership. All in peace.

3. Called for reference. None.

4. Announced the church door
open for members.

5. Called for new and miscellaneous
business. None.

6. Dismissed in order by Elder
J. J. Jones.

Eld. J. J. Jones

Moderator

J. W. Jones - Clerk

Note

No meeting in December.

Lawyers Spring Church

January 22, 1938

After preaching services today by brother Preslar and Elder Edwards, our Pastor, the Church convened in regular Conference, the pastor presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Called for the disciplinary health of the membership - All in peace.
3. Called for reference business. None.
4. Opened the door of the Church for members.
5. Called for miscellaneous or other business, when it was reported it was our annual time to elect a Pastor for this year, whereupon Elder W. C. Edwards, He was again unanimously elected as pastor for the coming 12 months.
6. Dismissed In order by
Elder W. C. Edwards
Moderator
J. W. Jones. Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church,

February 26, 1938

After preaching services today conducted by brother Clarence Whitley and Harvey Almond, we held our monthly conference with Elder H. L. Almond presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for the disciplinary health of the membership - All in peace.
3. Called for reference matter None

May 22, 1938

day by brother
de Bow Pastor
regular Conf.

and sisters

my health of
peace.
business. None
Church for

a or other
was reported
me to a Pastor
pon Elder W.C.
in unanimous
the coming

by
W.C. Edwards
Moderator
Jones. Clerk

May 26, 1938

day conducted
and Harvey
monthly conf.
residing.
and sisters

disciplinary health
in peace.
matter None

4. Announced the Church door open
for members.

5. Called for new or miscellaneous
business. None.

6. Dismissed in order by
Elder H. L. Almond
Moderator. Motion
J. W. Jones. Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church

March 26, 1938

After preaching services today by Elder
Edwards, our pastor, and brother Preslar,
the church held its regular monthly
conference, the Pastor presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to
seats.

2. Called for the Disciplinary health of
the membership - All in peace.

3. Called for reference or unfinished
business. None.

4. Announced door open for membership.

5. Called for miscellaneous business
when brethren J. W. Jones, Lonnie Mills,
and Ray Hunneycutt with N. S. Jones
alternate were appointed as our messen-
gers to represent this church in our
Spring session of the Bear Creek Assoc-
iation at New Zion Church on Saturday
before first Sunday in May 1938 and
that the clerk prepare our letter. Also,
after consideration, we favor Friday
as opening day of our association services
to commence at 11 A. M. and Saturday hours
be set by the Assn. Dismissed in order by Pastor.

Elder W.C. Edwards. Mod.
J. W. Jones. Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church - April 23, 1938

After preaching services today by brother Preslar and Elder Edwards, our Pastor, the church convened in conference with Elder Edwards presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for the disciplinary health of the membership - all in peace.
3. Called for reference or unfinished business - None.
4. Announced church door open for members.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business - None.
6. Dismissed in order by

Elder W.C. Edwards

Moderator

J. W. Jones - Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church, May 21, 1938

After preaching today by brother Preslar and Elder Paul Jones, the church convened in regular conference with Elder J. S. Jones presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for Disciplinary health of the membership - All in peace.
3. Called for Reference matter - None.
4. Announced church door open for members.
5. Called for other business when it was agreed to hold our Annual Communion Service on 5th Sunday in July, inviting brethren and sisters from sister churches to be with us.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder J. S. Jones moderator

J. W. Jones clerk

April 23, 1938

Today by
Edwards,
opened in
wards presiding
on and sisters

plinary
all in peace.
unfinish.

open for

or new

by
Edwards
Moderator
Clerk

1938

regular conference

to seats.
the membership

was agreed to
service on
thru and
he with who
moderator

No Conference meeting in June.

Lawyers Spring Church. July 30, 1938
Preaching today by Elders H. L. Almond, William Coley
and Paul Jones. Then church conference Pastor Presiding

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and Sisters to Seats
- 2 Enquired for Disciplinary health of the members
All in place.
- 3 Called for Reference matter - None.
- 4 Announced church door open for members.
- 5 Called for New or miscellaneous business. According to
Custom and previous arrangement it was unanimously
agreed to celebrate our Annual Communion Service
on tomorrow and that we cordially invite our
visiting brethren and Sisters to join in with us in
Lunch Services.

6 Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards moderator
J. W. Jones, Church clerk

No Conference meeting in August.

Lawyers Spring Church. September 24, 1938
After preaching today by Elder Edwards, we had conference
with the Pastor presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and Sisters to Seats.
- 2 Enquired for Disciplinary health of the members. All in place.
- 3 Called for Reference matter - None.
- 4 Announced church door open for members.
- 5 Called for New or miscellaneous. When brethren J. W. Jones
Roy Shurey and J. C. Dry, with N. S. Jones alternate, were
appointed as our messengers to fall session of the
Bear Creek Association at New Zion church first
Saturday and Sunday in October - and that we contribute
five dollars or more to minute fund, same to be
sent in the hands of our clerk, also that we approve
the letter of representation just read by him.

6 Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards moderator

J. W. Jones Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church. October 23, 1938

- After preaching service today. The church convened in conference, Elder Edwards presiding.
- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
 - 2 Enquired for disciplinary health of members. All in peace.
 - 3 Called for Reference matter. None.
 - 4 Announced door of church open for members.
 - 5 Called for miscellaneous or new business, where the messengers to our last Association, reported a good and peaceable meeting.
 - 6 Dismissed in order by Elder W. B. Edwards moderator.
- J. W. Jones Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church
November 26, 1938

Preaching today by Elder J. S. Jones, who in the absence of the Pastor presided over our conference.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2 Enquired for the disciplinary health of the membership. All in peace.
- 3 Called for Reference matter. None.
- 4 Announced door of church open for members.
- 5 Called for miscellaneous or new business. None.
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder J. S. Jones moderator.

J. W. Jones, Clerk

October 23, 1938

day. The Church
wards presiding
to seats.

bus. All in peace

None

members.

business, when
iation, reported

wards moderator
Clerk

6, 1938

in the absence
conference

of sisters to seats
by health of
peace

None

members.

business. None

moderator

W

Lawyers Spring Church December 24, 1938

After preaching to day by Elders J. P. Jones and
Pastor Elder Edwards, the church held
Conference, the Pastor presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
2. Enquired for the Disciplinary health of the
members - All in peace
3. Called for Reference matter - None
4. Announced church door open for members.
5. Called for miscellaneous or other business, when
the church unanimously again called Elder
W. C. Edwards to serve as Pastor of this church
for the year 1939. Elder Edwards accepted
6. Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards moderator
J. P. Jones clerk

Lawyers Spring Church

January 21, 1939

After preaching today by Elders
W. C. Edwards and Oscar Broom,
the church held conference - the
Pastor presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren and
sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health
of the members. All in peace.
3. Called for reference matter. None
4. Announced the church door open
for members.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new
business. None.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder

W. C. Edwards
Moderator
J. W. Jones
Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church

February 25, 1939

After preaching today by brother Preslar and Elders J. J. Jones and Oscar Broome, the church convened in monthly conference with Elder J. J. Jones presiding in the absence of the Pastor.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
- 2 Enquired for the disciplinary health of the membership - All in peace.
- 3 Called for reference matter. None.
- 4 Announced the church door open for members.
- 5 Called for miscellaneous or new business. None.
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder Oscar Broome.

Elder J. J. Jones
Moderator
J. W. Jones
Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church

March 25, 1939

After preaching services today by Elder Paul Jones and Elder W. C. Edwards, the church held the regular monthly conference, with the Pastor presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2 Enquired for disciplinary health of the membership - All in peace.
- 3 Called for reference or unfinished business. None.

h

25, 1939

by brother
J. Jones and
ch convened
with Elder
the absence
them and
disciplinary
membership

atter, Tom
ch door

ous or nu

by Elder

J. Jones

rator

ones

h

ch

1939

today by
Elder W.C.

ld the
ence, with

and

nary health
h in peace
inished

- 4 Announced church door open for members.
- 5 Called for miscellaneous or other business, when brethren N. S. Jones, J. W. Jones and L. W. Mills with brother Ray Huneyputt as alternate, were chosen as our messengers to represent us in the Spring session of the Bear Creek Association at Running Creek on Friday before the first Sunday in May 1939. The letter to be prepared by the clerk.
- 6 Dismissed in order by
Elder W. C. Edwards
Moderator

And signed on behalf of
the church by

J. W. Jones
church clerk

Lawyers Spring Church
April 22, 1939

After preaching today by Elders J. J. Jones, W. C. Edwards and Fulton Grellar, the church held regular monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for the disciplinary health of the membership - All in peace.
3. Called referred business. None.
4. Announced church door open for new members. None.
5. Called for miscellaneous or other business. None.

6 Dismissed in order by
 Elder W. C. Edwards
 Moderator
 J. W. Jones
 Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church
 May 27, 1939

After preaching services today by
 Elder Paul Jones, the church con-
 vened in regular conference with
 Brother Jones presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters
 to seats.
- 2 Enquired for the disciplinary
 health of the membership. All
 in peace.
- 3 Called for reference matters. None.
- 4 Announced the Church door open
 for members.
- 5 Called for miscellaneous or
 new business, when it was
 agreed to conduct our annual
 Communion services on Fifth
 Sunday in July with Saturday
 meeting at our usual hour and
 not meet on Saturday or Fourth
 Sunday in July.
- 6 Dismissed in order by

Elder Paul Jones
 Moderator
 J. W. Jones
 Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church

June 24, 1939
 After preaching services today by

C. Edwards
states
yes

ck
39

today by
church conf-
erence with

n and sister

iplinary
ship. All

matters. None
door open

eous or
it was
annual
on Fifth
Saturday
hour and
or fourth

l. Jones
tor
es

9
today by

Elders W. C. Edwards, J. I. Jones, and
brother J. A. Preslar, the church held
regular conference, the Pastor pres-
iding.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters
to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health
of the members. All in place.
3. Called for reference. None.
4. Announced door of the Church
open for members.
5. Enquired for miscellaneous or
new business when the matter
of closet repairs were mentioned.
6. Dismissed in order to meet again
at usual hour Saturday before
Fifth Sunday in July.

Elder W. C. Edwards
Moderator
J. W. Jones
Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church
July 29, 1939

After preaching services today the
Church held regular monthly conf-
erence, the preachers being Elders
Paul Jones, J. I. Jones and Elder
W. C. Edwards.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters
to seats.
2. Enquired for the disciplinary health
of the membership. All in place.
3. Called for reference or unfinished
business. It was then reported
on good authority that Mrs. Louise
Ferdin had again left our fellow-

ship by rejoining the Wilsonites.
She was charged with contempt
and excluded.

4 Announced church door open for members.

5 Called miscellaneous or other business when it was again unanimously agreed to hold our annual communion services on tomorrow and invite the brethren and sisters of sister churches to take part in such service with us. Also that on account of other meetings we omit our August meeting and that our next conference be held on Saturday before the fourth Sunday in September.

6 Adjourned in order by Elder
W. C. Edwards
Moderator
J. W. Jones
Clerk

P.S. That the clerk notify Elder Ruler that we have washed our hands of the matter of Elder Ferris and leave him just as when he first came before us.

Lawyers Spring Church
September 23, 1939

After preaching today by brother Presley and Elders J. W. Jones and W. C. Edwards, the Church convened in conference.

1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.

Wilsonites.
 contempt
 or open for
 rather
 again
 old our
 vices on
 he brethren
 churches to
 vice with
 out of
 it our
 to our next
 Saturday
 day in
 Elder
 Edwards
 raters
 yes

Elder Ruler
 drew hands
 referred
 as when
 we see.

39
 brother
 Jones and
 ch Convent
 n and sister

2. Enquired for the disciplinary health of the membership. All in peace.
- 3 Called for referred. None
- 4 Announced Church door open for members. None
- 5 Called for new or miscellaneous business, when brethren Lonnie Mills, Roy Huneycutt, and J. W. Jones, with Elder J. J. Jones as alternate were appointed messengers to represent us at the fall session of the Bear Creek Association at Philadelphia Church on Friday before first Sunday in coming October and that we send \$5.00 or more for minutes and expense fund and that this contribution be put in our clerks hands for conveyance. Also read and approved the letter prepared to send by our messengers.
- 6 Dismissed in order by

Elder W. C. Edwards
 Moderator
 J. W. Jones
 Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church October 21, 1939

After preaching services by Elders Jones and W. C. Edwards the Church held conference.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2 Called for reference. None.
3. Opened Church door for members.
4. Called for new or miscellaneous

business when it was reported that our last session was good and peaceable.

- 5 It was agreed at request of brother W.A. Howard that he be granted letter of dismission.

Elder W. C. Edwards

Moderator

J. W. Jones

Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church

November 26, 1939

After preaching today by Brother Deslax and Elders J. T. and Paul Jones the church convened in monthly conference with Elder J. T. Jones presiding in the absence of the Pastor.

1. Invited visiting brethren & sisters to seats
2. Enquired for the disciplinary health of the membership. All in peace
3. Called for referred business. None
4. Announced church door open for members
5. Called for miscellaneous or other business. None.
6. Dismissed by Elder

J. T. Jones

Moderator

J. W. Jones

Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church

December 23, 1939

After preaching services today by
brother Preslar and Elders J. J.
Jones and W. C. Edwards the Church
held her monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and
sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for the disciplinary
health of the membership. All in
peace.
3. Called for reference matter; None.
4. Announced Church door open for
members.
5. Enquired for miscellaneous
or other business, when the
Church unquaneously again chose
Elder W. C. Edwards to serve this
Church as Pastor for next 12 months.
Elder Edwards agreed to serve
also choose Elder J. J. Jones as
assistant to our Pastor, who in
the absence of our Pastor may
administer and church ordinances
and preside at our business
meetings.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder
Jones

Elder W. C. Edwards
Moderator
J. W. Jones
Church clerk

Lawyers Spring Church

Saturday, January 27, 1940.

So much snow and sleet today, that only a few attended services. Elder J. J. Jones preached and then presided over regular conference. In peace. Finding no reference or new business. Agreed to omit meeting tomorrow and adjourned in order until Feb. Meeting time.

Elder J. J. Jones Moderator
With N. S. Jones Clerk Protem.

Lawyers Spring Church

Sat. February 24, 1940

After preaching today by Elders J. J. Jones and our pastor, the Church held regular Monthly Conference with Elder Edwards presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2 Enquired for the Disciplinary health of the Membership. All in peace.
- 3 Called for referred matter. None
- 4 Announced Church door open for members
- 5 Called for Miscellaneous or new business.
- 6 Dismissed in order by

Elder W. C. Edwards. Moderator
J. W. Jones - Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church

Saturday, March 23, 1940.

After preaching today by Elders W. C. Edwards and Paul Jones, the Church convened in Monthly conference.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren & sisters to seats.
- 2 Enquired for Disciplinary health of Membership. All in peace.

(Continue on next page)

ary 27, 1940.
 met today,
 services. Elder
 Jones presided
 in peace.
 business.
 tomorrow and
 Feb. Meet.

Moderator
 Clerk Protent

940
 by Elders
 the Church
 conference with

of Sisters to eat
 health of the
 er. None
 open for Members
 new business.

ds. Moderator
 Clerk

3, 1940.
 by Elders
 Jones,
 Monthly

Sisters to seats
 health of

- 3 Called for referred business. None.
- 4 Announced church door open for members.
- 5 Called for new on miscellaneous business when Brethren J. M. Jones, Roy L. Hiney and J. C. Dry were appointed as our messengers to our Spring Association at Liberty Hill Church, commencing Friday April 26, 1940 - Brother Bonnie Mills Alternate.

Letter of representation prepared by the clerk, read and approved.

- 6 Dismissed in order by:
 Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
 J. M. Jones Church Clerk.

(No Meeting in April on account of Association at Liberty Hill Church.)

Lamyers Spring Church

May 28, 1940

After preaching today by Elder J. C. Jones, the church convened in monthly conference, with Elder Jones presiding in the absence of Elder W. C. Edwards.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
- 2 Called for the disciplinary health of the membership. All in peace.
- 3 Called for referred business. None.
- 4 Announced the door of the church open for membership.
- 5 Called for miscellaneous or other business, when it was reported that the last Spring Session of the Bear Creek Association was well attended, with most comforting meeting. Then it was agreed to celebrate our Annual Communion Service 5th Sunday in June, omitting any meeting 4th Sunday in June.

(Continued on Next Page)

and that we invite brethren^{and} sisters of Primitive Baptist Churches to be present and take part with us.

Then appointed brother N. S. Jones to assist and help superintending painting of the church house.

6 Adjourned in order by:

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
J. M. Jones Clerk.

Laniers Spring Church

June 29, 1940

After preaching service today conducted by Elders J. S. Jones and our Pastor W. C. Edwards, the church convened in conference with Elder Edwards presiding.

- 1 Invited brethren and sisters to seats.
 - 2 Enquired of the Disciplinary health of the Membership. All in peace.
 - 3 Called for reference matter. None.
 - 4 Announced church door open for members.
 - 5 Called for new or other business, when it was unanimously agreed to celebrate our annual service tomorrow and that we invite and welcome all visiting brethren and sisters to take part in such services with us.
 - 6 Adjourned in order after agreeing that our next conference meeting be held on Saturday before 4th Sunday in July.
- Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
J. M. Jones Church Clerk

Laniers Spring Church

July 27, 1940.

After preaching today by Elders J. S. Jones and W. C. Edwards, the church held its

any Sisters
ches to be
with us.
er N. S. Jones
attend painting

ards Moderator
as Clerk.

h

Today Conducted
ur Pastor
h convened in
ards presiding
as to seats.
health of
peace.

ter. None.
a for Members
business, when
celebrate our
d that we
visiting brethren
in such

meeting that
be held on
in Guty
ards Moderator
as Church Clerk

by Elders J. S. Jones
ch held its

regular monthly conference. The Pastor
presiding

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and Sisters to seats
- 2 Called for the Disciplinary health of the
Membership. It was reported that Lee
A. Jones had departed our faith by
joining a so-called church of Arminian
faith. He was excluded.
- 3 Called for Reference Matter. None.
- 4 Announced Church door open for Members.
- 5 Enquired for other on Miscellaneous Matters. None.
- 6 Dismissed in order.

Elder M. C. Edwards, Moderator
J. M. Jones Church Clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church

August 24, 1940-

After preaching today by our Pastor,
the Church convened in regular conference
with Elder M. C. Edwards presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and Sisters to seats.
- 2 Enquired for the Disciplinary health of
the Membership. All in peace.
- 3 Called for reference Matter. None.
- 4 Announced Church door open for Members.
- 5 Called for new on Miscellaneous business,
when brethren J. M. Jones, L. W. Mills and
N. S. Jones with brother R. L. Honeycutt al-
ternate as Messengers to the Fall Session
of Bear Creek Association at Liberty Church,
commencing on Friday before first Sun. in
coming October. Also that the Clerk prepare
our Letter of Representation and that we
contribute as much as \$5.00 to Minute and ex-
pense fund. Same to be put in hands of Clerk
to carry to Association.

- 6 Dismissed in order by: Eld. M. C. Edwards, Mod.
J. W. Jones, Clerk.

Lauryers Spring Church

September 21, 1940-

After preaching today by our Pastor Eld. W. C. Edwards, we convened in our regular conference with Eld. Edwards presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren & sisters to seats.
- 2 Enquired for the Disciplinary health of the Membership. All in peace.
- 3 Called for reference Matter. None.
- 4 Announced Church door open for Members.
- 5 Called for New or Miscellaneous business. None.
- 6 Dismissed in order.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
J. W. Jones Church Clerk.

Lauryers Spring Church

November 23, 1940.

After preaching today by Elder J. J. Jones and Wm Coley the Church convened in Monthly Conference with Eld. Jones presiding in the absence of Eld. Edwards.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren & sisters to seats.
- 2 Enquired for the Disciplinary health of the Membership. All in peace.
- 3 Called for reference Matter. None.
- 4 Announced Church door open for Members.
- 5 Called for Miscellaneous or New business. None.
- 6 Dismissed in order by:

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
J. W. Jones Clerk

Lauryers Spring Church.

December 21, 1940.

After preaching today by Elders J. J. Jones and W. C. Edwards, The Church held its regular conference with Eld. Edwards presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren & sisters to seats.

(Continue on next page)

1940-

our Pastor
 ended in our
 L. Edwards

ers to seats.
 health of
 peace.

ter. None.

for Members.
 business. None.

ards Moderator
 Church Clerk

1940-

Elder J. J.
 Church Con-
 ce with Eld-
 ce of Eld. Edwards
 ters to seats.
 inary health of
 peace.

ter. None.

for Members.
 new business. None.

ards Moderator
 es Clerk

0.
 Elders J. J. Jones
 urch held its
 Edwards presiding.
 seats.

- 2 Enquired for Disciplinary health of the Member-ship. All in peace.
- 3 Called for Referred business. None.
- 4 Announced church door open for members.
- 5 Called for Miscellaneous or other business; at which time Elder W. C. Edwards was unanimously re-elected as our Pastor for next twelve months with Elder J. J. Jones as assistant Pastor. This call was duly accepted.
- 6 Dismissed in order by:

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
 J. W. Jones Church Clerk

1941 Record begins below here - as follows -
 Lawyers Spring Church

January 25, 1941

After preaching today by Elder A. C. Key - R. F. Kerton & W. C. Edwards the Church held regular Conference - Pastor presiding.

- 1 Invited Visiting brothers and sisters to seats.
- 2 Enquired for the Disciplinary health of the Membership - All in peace.
- 3 Called for reference matter - none.
- 4 Announced Church door open for members.
- 5 Called for new or Miscellaneous business none.
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator.

J. W. Jones Clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church

February 22, 1941

After preaching Services today by Elder J. J. Jones. The Church convened in regular Conference Elder Jones presiding.

- 1 Invited Visiting brothers and sisters to seats.
- 2 Enquired for the Disciplinary health of the

(Continued on next page)

members - all in peace.

- 3 Called for Referred business - none.
- 4 Announced Church door open for applications for membership.
- 5 Called for Miscellaneous or new business - none.
- 6 Dismissed in order by J. J. Jones Moderator.

J. W. Jones, Clerk.
Lawyers Spring Church.

March 22, 1941.

After preaching today by Elders J. J. Jones & W. C. Edwards. The Church convened in regular conference, pastor presiding.

- 1 Invited Visiting brethren and sisters to seat.
- 2 Enquired for the Disciplinary health of the membership. All in peace.
- 3 Called for Reference Matter - none.
- 4 Announced Church door open for membership - none.
- 5 Called for Miscellaneous or ~~other~~ ^{for} business. When brethren L. W. Mills, J. W. Jones & R. L. Huncutt were appointed as our messengers to Spring Session of the Bear Creek Association on May 2, 1941 at Jerusalem Church, with Elder J. J. Jones. Alternate Letter to be prepared by the Clerk.
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards. Moderator -

J. W. Jones

Church Clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church.

April 26, 1941

After preaching today by Elders J. J. Jones and W. C. Edwards. The Church convened in regular conference; the pastor

(Continued on next page)

None.
open for
ship.
or new business

J. Jones

es. Clerk.
urch.

1941.

Elders J. J. Jones
urch convened
pastor presiding
and sisters

any health of
Peace.

atter - None.

for membership

or ~~the~~ business

J. W. Jones

Appointed as

Session of the

in May 2, 1941

with Elder J.

to be prepared

der W. C.

over

Church Clerk

h.

Elders J. J. Jones

urch convened

the Pastor

from past

past

past

- 1 Presiding.
Invited Visiting brethren and sisters
to seats.
- 2 Enquired for the Disciplinary health
of the membership - All in peace.
- 3 Called for Reference matter, when the
letter to the Association was read
and approved.
- 4 Announced the Church door open for
members.
- 5 Called for new or miscellaneous business,
None.
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder W. C.
Edwards Moderator.

J. W. Jones Church Clerk.
Lawyers Spring Church

May 24, 1941

After preaching service today by Elder
J. J. Jones, the Church convened in
Conference, with Elder Jones
presiding in the absence of
Elder Edwards.

- 1 Invited Visiting brethren and sisters
to seats.
- 2 Enquired for the Disciplinary health
of the membership - All in peace.
- 3 Called for Referred business - None.
- 4 Announced Church door open for members
- 5 Called for new or miscellaneous business,
when it was reported that our last
Association was well attended, and
enjoyed in love and peace. Also it was
agreed that we hold our annual
Communion service on Saturday and
5th Sunday in June 1941, thus omitting any
meeting 4th Saturday and Sunday in
June.

(Continued on next page)

- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder J. J. Jones, Moderator.

J. W. Jones Clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church

Saturday June 28, 1941

After preaching service today by Elder J. J. Jones & W. C. Edwards. The Church Convened in regular Conference Elder Edwards presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2 Enquired for the Disciplinary health of the membership - All in place.
- 3 Called for Referred business - none.
- 4 Announced the Church door open for members.
- 5 Called for new or miscellaneous business when it was mutually agreed to hold our annual Communion service on tomorrow as previously arranged and invite all brethren and sisters, who may be present to join in with us. Also that we, on account of other general meetings at other churches, omit any meeting here until Saturday and 5th Sunday in coming August.
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator.

J. W. Jones Church Clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church

August 30, 1941

After preaching service today Elder W. C. Edwards & J. J. Jones. The Church Convened in her monthly conference with Elder Edwards presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for the Disciplinary health of the membership - All in place.

(Continued on next page)

J. J. Jones,
Clerk.

Today by Elder
wards - The
gular

Presiding
Sisters to seats
any health of
people.

- none.

open for members

business

agreed to hold

on service

arranged and

sisters, who

the us. Also

her general

omit any

lay and 5th

ust.

W. C. Edwards

Church Clerk

1941

today Elder W.

the Church

by conference

presiding -

and sisters to

binary health

ace

page

- 3 Called for referred business - none.
4. Announced door of the Church open for members.
- 5 Called miscellaneous or other business. When brethren N. S. Jones, J. W. Mills, and J. W. Jones were by motion, appointed as our messengers to our Fall Session of the Bear Creek Association at High Ridge Church on Friday before first Sunday in coming October, with brother Jimmie S. Jones as alternate and that we contribute five dollars or more to the minute and associational expense fund. Same to be carried to the Association by the hand of the Clerk.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator.

J. W. Jones Clerk.

No meeting in Sept.

Lawyers Spring Church:

October 25, 1941

Lawyers Spring Church Conference today after preaching by Elders J. J. Jones and W. C. Edwards -

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
 2. Enquired for disciplinary health of the membership. All in peace.
 3. Announced Church door open for membership.
 4. Called for reference matter - None.
 5. It was announced that all of messengers attended the Bear Creek Association at High Ridge and had a fine meeting in peace and harmony.
- Then adjourned in order by
Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
- (no meeting in Nov.) J. W. Jones Church Clerk
Continued on next page

Lawyers Spring Church

Dec. 27, 1941

After preaching today by Elders William Coley & brother Pastor Brown. The Church held regular Conference the pastor, Elder Edwards presiding.

1. Invited Visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for the Disciplinary health of the membership - All in peace.
3. Called for Reference matter - none.
4. Announced door of the Church for members.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or other business, when the Church again unanimously chose Elder W. C. Edwards to serve as our pastor for the year 1942 with Elder J. J. Jones as assistant pastor.
6. Dismissed in order by

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
J. W. Jones Church Clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church

Jan 24 1942

After preaching today by Elder W. C. Edwards. The Church continued in monthly conference in the absence of Brother J. W. Jones Clerk. The Church elected N. S. Jones Assistant Clerk.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for the Disciplinary health of the members - All in peace.
3. Called for Referred business - none.
4. Announced Church door open for members.
5. New or Miscellaneous business - none.
6. Dismissed by Elder W. C. Edwards. Moderator.

N. S. Jones Assistant Clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church

Saturday Feb. 21, 1942.

After preaching today by Elder J. J. Jones
(Continued on next page)

by Elders
 To Brown
 reference the
 siding.
 and sisters to seats
 many health of
 peace.

none.
 for members
 or other

ack again
 W. C. Edwards
 the year 1942
 assistant past

wards Moderator
 no Church Clerk
 the

Elder W. C.
 served in
 absence of
 the Church
 out Clerk.

and sisters to seats
 many health of
 peace.

none.
 for members
 none.
 Edwards.

Assistant Clerk

1942.

Elder J. I. Jones
 for next page

- The Church convened in regular Conference
- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
 - 2 Enquired for the Disciplinary health of the membership. All in peace.
 - 3 Called for referred matter or unfinished business - none.
 - 4 Announced Church door open for new members.
 - 5 Called for new or miscellaneous business.
 - 6 Dismissed in order by Elder J. I. Jones Moderator
 J. W. Jones Clerk.

Service tomorrow at 11:45 a.m.

Lawyers Spring Church March 21, 1942.

After preaching today by Elder J. I. Jones
 The Church held regular Monthly Conference
 with Elder J. I. Jones presiding Elder
 Edwards not present.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2 Enquired for the Disciplinary health of the members. All in peace.
- 3 Called for referred business - none.
- 4 Announced Church door open for new members.
- 5 Called miscellaneous or other business
 when brethren J. W. Jones, J. W. Mills,
 and N. S. Jones were appointed our
 messengers to Spring or May session
 of the Bear Creek Association at Howard's
 Chapel with Elder J. I. Jones as alternate
 and that the Clerk prepare letter of
 representation.
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder J. I. Jones Mod.
 J. W. Jones Clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church Sat April 25, 1942.

After preaching service today by Elders J. I.
 Jones & W. C. Edwards. The Church
 convened in regular conference the
 pastor presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
 (Continued on next page)

- 2 Enquired for the Disciplinary health of the membership - All in peace.
3. Called for Reference matters, when the letter of representation to the Association was read and approved.
- 4 Announced Church door open for members.
- 5 Called for miscellaneous or new business - None.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder W.C. Edwards Moderator.

J. W. Jones Church Clerk
Lawyers Spring May 23 1942.
Convened in monthly conference - By
Calling on Bro. J. W. Jones to act as
Moderator.

- 1 Invited Visiting Brethren and sisters to seats.
 2. Enquired for Disciplinary health of members - All in peace.
 - 3 Called for referred business - None.
 - 4 Announced door of the Church Open.
 - 5 Called for miscellaneous or new business, when it was agreed that our communion services be held on fifth Sunday in August, to commence at 10:30 A.M. with Saturday before at 2 P.M. That we invite Brethren from Sister Churches to be with us on that time.
- M. S. Jones Asst. Clerk.

J. W. Moderator.
Lawyers Spring Church June 24, 1942.
After preaching to day by Elders J. W. Jones and W.C. Edwards. The Church convened in regular monthly conference, the Pastor Presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Brother J. P. Rushing present and seated.

(Continued on next page)

any health of
peace.
as, when the
the Association
ed.

for members
or new business.

W.C. Edwards

Church Clerk
3 1942.

erence - By
s to act as

and sisters to see
health of

- none.

Church Open.

or new

agreed that

to be held on

t. To Commence

ay before at 2.00

from Sister

on that time.

to.

June 24, 1942.

Elders J. T. Jones

Church Conference, the

sisters to seats

sent and seated.

and on next page

- 2 Enquired for the Disciplinary health of the membership. All in peace.
- 3 Called for Referred matter - none.
- 4 Announced door of Church open.
- 5 no miscellaneous business.
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder W.C. Edwards Moderator. J. W. Jones Clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church - July 25 1942.

After preaching today by Elders Oscar Brown and J. A. Jew.

The Church held regular conference, the pastor presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats. Elder Oscar Brown of Liberty line in company with Elder J. A. Jew of Western Association of Alabama present and welcomed.
- 2 Enquired for disciplinary health of the membership. All in peace.
- 3 Called for Referred business - none.
- 4 Announced door of Church open for new members.
- 5 Called for miscellaneous or other business none.
- 6 Dismissed in order.

Elder W.C. Edwards Moderator.

J. W. Jones Church Clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church.

Aug. 29, 1942.

After preaching service today by Elder W.C. Edwards.

The Church convened in regular conference with Elder Edwards presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
 - 2 Enquired for the Disciplinary health of the membership. All in peace.
 - 3 Called for Referred business - none.
 - 4 Announced door of Church open for members.
- (Continued on next page)

- 5 Called for miscellaneous or other business, it was unanimously agreed to Celebrate or Conduct our Annual Communion Service on tomorrow as previously arranged and invite all brethren and sisters to take part with us. Also that we appoint brethren J. W. Jones, L. W. Mills and Roy Humeckitt as our messengers to fall session of Bear Creek Association at Smiths Grove Church on Friday before first Sunday in coming October with Elder J. J. Jones as alternate and that we contribute \$5.00 or more for Minute fund and other expenses. Said money to be sent in the hands of brother J. W. Jones with letter prepared by him.

6. Dismissed in order by W. C. Edwards Mod.
J. W. Jones Church Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church Sep. 20, 1942.
After preaching today by Elder W. C. Edwards
The regular conference was held.

1. Invited visiting brethren & sisters to seats
2. Called for disciplinary health of the membership. All in peace.
3. Called for reference matter - none
4. Announced the church door open for new members.
5. Called miscellaneous or new business - none
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder W. C. Edwards moderator
J. W. Jones Clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church Oct. 24, 1942.
After preaching service today by Brother
Porter Brown and Elder J. J. Jones
(Continued on next page)

or other
house agreed
funeral
tomorrow as
and invite
to take part
and appoint
J. Mills and
messengers to
meet Associa-
on Friday
coming October
alternate and
more for
expenses. In
hands of
letter prepar-

Edwards was
Church Clerk
Sep. 20, 1942
Elder W.C. Edwards
was held.

sisters to seat
all of the
peace.
matter - none
door open for

new business.

ds moderator
Clerk.

24, 1942.

day by Brother

J. Jones
page)

The Church held monthly Conference Elder
J. J. Jones presiding in the absence of
Elder Edwards.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
2. Enquired for the disciplinary health of the
members - All in peace.
3. Called for deferred business - none
4. Announced Church door open for new members
5. Called for new or miscellaneous business,
when it was reported that the messengers
from this Church attended our last
Association at Smith Grove and
enjoyed a fine meeting in peace
and harmony.

6. Dismissed in order by
Elder J. J. Jones moderator
J. W. Jones Church Clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church Nov. 21, 1942.

After preaching service today by Elder
J. J. Jones.

The Church held regular conference
with Elder Jones presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren & sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for the disciplinary health of the
members - All in peace.
3. Called for deferred matter - none.
4. Announced Church door open for new members
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business
none.

6. Dismissed in order by Elder
J. J. Jones moderator
J. W. Jones Clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church Sat. Dec. 24, 1942.

After preaching service today by
Elders J. J. Jones and W.C. Edwards

The Church convened in monthly conference
with Elder Edwards presiding.

(Continued on next page)

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2 Enquired for the Disciplinary health of the membership. All in peace.
- 3 Called for deferred business. None.
- 4 Announced Church door open for new members.
- 5 Called for miscellaneous or other business, when Elder W. C. Edwards was again chosen as our pastor for 1943 with Elder J. J. Jones as Assistant pastor.

6. Dismissed in order by
Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
J. W. Jones Church Clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church Jan. 23 1943.
After preaching service today by Elder W. C. Edwards our pastor. The Church held regular monthly conference with Eld. Edwards presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2 Enquired for the Disciplinary health of the membership. All in peace.
- 3 Called for deferred business. None.
- 4 Announced Church door open for new members.
- 5 Called for miscellaneous or new business. None.
- 6 Dismissed in order by
Eld. W. C. Edwards mod.

J. W. Jones Clerk.
Lawyers Spring Church Feb. 24, 1943.
After preaching service today by Elder J. J. Jones. The Church held monthly conference with Elder Jones presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats with us.
 - 2 Enquired for the Disciplinary health of the membership. All in peace.
- (Continued on next page)

3
4
5

6

1

2

3

4

5

6

Discussed to seats
any health of the
ock.

ness - none.
or new members
us or other
C. Edwards
our pastor
J. Jones as

by
eds Moderator
Church Clerk
an. 23 1943.

e today by
pastor - The
monthly Conference
iding.

Discussed to seats
any health of
in place.
s - none.
pen for new

ous or new

by
ards mod.

Jones Clerk
Feb. 24, 1943.

today by Elder
held monthly

no presiding
el sisters to

inary health
in place

(page 2)

- 3 Called for Deferred business - none
- 4 Announced door of church open -
- 5 Called for miscellaneous or other business, when brethren J. W. Jones, L. W. Mills, and N. S. Jones were appointed our messengers to Spring Session of the Bear Creek Association to be held at our Church embracing 4th Sunday in April 1943 and Friday and Saturday before Eld. J. I. Jones our alternate Clerk to prepare Letter of Representation.
- 6 Dismissed in order by
Elder J. I. Jones Moderator
J. W. Jones Church Clerk.
Lawyers Spring Church March 27, 1943
After preaching service today by Elder W. C. Edwards then the Church held regular monthly Conference, Elder W. C. Edwards presiding.
- 1 Invited Visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2 Enquired for the Disciplinary health of the membership - All in place.
- 3 Called for Deferred business, when the Letter to our Coming Association here was read and approved.
- 4 Announced Church door open for new members.
- 5 Called for new or miscellaneous business, none.
- 6 Dismissed in order by
Eld. W. C. Edwards Moderator
J. W. Jones Clerk,
No Conference in April.

Lawyers Spring Church May 22, 1943

- After preaching today by Eld. J. J. Jones
 the Church held regular conference
 Elder Jones presiding.
1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
 2. Enquired for the disciplinary health of the membership - All in peace.
 3. Called for deferred matter - none.
 4. Announced the door of the Church open for members.
 5. Called for new or miscellaneous business - none.
 6. Dismissed in order by
 Elder J. J. Jones moderator
 J. W. Jones Church Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church June 26, 1943.

- Convened in monthly conference
 with Elder W. C. Edwards presiding
1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
 2. Enquired for disciplinary health of the members - All in peace.
 3. Called for deferred business - none.
 4. Announced door of the Church open for new members.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business - none.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
 N. L. Jones Asst. Clerk.

No conference in July.

Lawyers Spring Church August 28, 1943.

After prayer and preaching service today by Elders J. J. Jones, H. L. Almond and W. C. Edwards. The Church convened in conference with Elder Edwards presiding.

(Continued on next page)

May 22, 1943

by Eld. J. Y. Jones
Conference

and sister

plinary health

in peace

ter - none

the Church

miscellaneous

by

moderator

Church Clerk

June 26, 1943.

by Conference

and sister

may health of

peace

business none

the Church

rs.

ous or new

ds Moderator

asst. Clerk.

July

not 28 1943.

ding service

by H. J. Almond

the Church

e with

ding.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats. Elder H. J. Almond and brother Lane Mullis and others seated.
- 2 Enquired for the Disciplinary health of the Membership - All in peace.
- 3 Called for Deferred business - None.
- 4 Announced the door of the Church open for new members, when Mr. W. J. Wood came forward and related his experience and desiring fellowship. He was unanimously received and Baptism by Elder W. C. Edwards followed immediately after Adjournment in Lake below Spring. Our annual Communion service to be held on tomorrow and that Elder J. Y. Jones, J. W. Jones, and R. L. Hune, cutt be appointed our messengers to Bear Creek Association to convene on Friday before first Sunday in coming October. N. S. Jones Alternate. Also the Clerk to prepare our Letter of representation and that we contribute 4 dollar or more to minute fund, same to be collected by our Deacons J. W. Jones and Louie Mills.
- 5 Dismissed in order by
Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
J. W. Jones Church Clerk.

Later - At the Lake where prayed by Elder H. J. Almond after which Elder Edwards baptized brother Wood
J. W. Jones Clerk.

September 25, 1943

Lawyers Spring Church

Saturday September 25, 1943

After preaching services today by Elders J. J. Jones and W. C. Edwards, the Church held its regular Conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.

2. Enquired for the Disciplinary health of the Members. All in peace.

3. Called for Reference Matter, when letter to our Association was read and approved.

4. Announced door of Church open for members.

5. Called for New or other business. None.

6. Dismissed in order by
Elder W. C. Edwards, Moderator
J. W. Jones, Church Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church

October 23, 1943.

After preaching service today by Elder W. C. Edwards, the Church convened in regular monthly conference. Elder Edwards presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.

2. Enquired for Disciplinary health of membership. All in peace.

3. Called for Deferred business. None.

4. Announced door of Church open for new members.

5. Called for New or Miscellaneous business, when it was reported that our messengers to Fall Association, attended and had a fine peaceable meeting.

6. Dismissed in order by

Pardon Mistake. There was conference in Dec. 1943 of which you will find recorded on Page 257

25, 1943
 services today
 W. E.
 held its

brethren and
 disciplinary
 in peace.

Matter,
 association was

Church open

other business

W. E. Edwards, Moderator
 J. W. Jones, Church Clerk

Church

13.

today by
 Church con-
 ference.

and sisters to seats
 of health of

ness. None.

Church open

miscellaneous
 reported that
 ation, attended
 the meeting.

by

Pardon mistake. There was conference in Dec. 1943 of which you will find recorded on
 Page 257

Elder W. E. Edwards, Moderator
 J. W. Jones, Church Clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church
 November 27, 1943.

After preaching service today by Elder
 J. J. Jones, the Church convened in regular
 Conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
2. Enquired for Disciplinary health of Church
 all in peace.
3. Called for referred business. None.
4. Announced door of Church open for
 new members.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new busi-
 ness, when request was received from
 Sister Jennie Broome for a letter of dis-
 mission for her to put in at Howard's Chapel
 Church, near her present residence. Her re-
 quest was granted and Clerk the Clerk
 was requested to send her such letter.
6. Dismissed in order by

Elder J. J. Jones, Moderator
 J. W. Jones, Church Clerk.

No Conference in Dec. 1943.

Lawyers Spring Church
 Sat. January 22, 1944

After preaching and service today by
 Elder W. E. Edwards, the Church held
 its regular Monthly Conference with the
 Pastor presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren & sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for Disciplinary health of Membership.
 all in Peace.
3. Called for Referred on business, when

(over)

- Letter of last Conference was read and approved.
- 4 Announced door of Church open for New Members.
 - 5 Called for Miscellaneous business, when Elder Edwards who was not present at our last Meeting, accepted to serve us as Pastor Year 1944, with Elder J. J. Jones as assistant Pastor.
 - 6 Dismissed in order by
Elder W.C. Edwards, Moderator
J.W. Jones, Church Clerk.

- Lawyers Spring Church
Saturday, February 26, 1944
After preaching today by Elders W.C. Edwards and J. J. Jones, the Church convened in regular monthly Conference with Pastor presiding.
- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
 - 2 Enquired for the Disciplinary health of Membership. All in peace.
 - 3 Called for referred or New business. None.
 - 4 Announced door of Church open for new members.
 - 5 Called for Miscellaneous business. None.
 - 6 Dismissed in order by
Elder W.C. Edwards, Moderator
J.W. Jones, Church Clerk.

- Lawyers Spring Church
Saturday, March 25, 1944
After preaching today by Elders W.C. Edwards and J. J. Jones, the Church convened in regular monthly Conference, Elder Edwards presiding.
- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.

et was read
 the open for
 business,
 he was not
 ling, accepted
 year 1944,
 assistant Pastor
 Moderator
 Church Clerk.

Church
 26, 1944
 by Elders
 nes, the
 monthly
 residing.
 and Sisters

inary health
 beach.
 iness. None.
 open for new
 us business. No
 ns, Moderator
 urch Clerk.

Church
 5, 1944
 by Elders W.
 The Church
 Conference
 and sisters to seat

- 2- Enquired for the Disciplinary health of the membership, all in peace.
- 3 Called for referred business. None.
- 4 Announced Church doon open for New Members.
- 5 Called for miscellaneous on New business when it was agreed to arrange to meet Spring Session of the Bear Creek Association at Crooked Creek Church on May 5, 1944 by letter and messengers as follows, to wit: J. W. Jones, Lonnie Mills, R. L. Humeysutt - and M. S. Jones as alternate.
- 6 Dismissed in order by
 Elder W. C. Edwards, Moderator
 J. W. Jones, Church Clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church

Sat. April 23, 1944

After preaching today by Elders J. J. Jones and W. C. Edwards the Church held conference. Eld. Jones presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2 Enquired for the Disciplinary health of the membership, all in peace.
- 3 Called for referred business. None.
- 4 Announced doon of Church open for New Members.
- 5 Called for new or Miscellaneous business. None.
- 6 Dismissed in order by
 Eld. J. J. Jones, Moderator
 J. W. Jones, Church Clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church

Sat. May 27, 1944

After preaching today by Eld. J. J. Jones the Church held its regular conference with Elder Jones presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren & sisters to seats. (over)

- 2 Enquired for Disciplinary Health of the membership. All in peace
 - 3 Called for Referred or unfinished business. None
 - 4 Announce Church door open for New members
 - 5 Called for Miscellaneous or new business. None.
- But it was reported that last Spring Session of the Bear Creek Association was well attended and was a good and comforting meeting in peace and harmony.
- 6 Dismissed in order by
Elder J. J. Jones, Moderator
J. W. Jones, Church Clerk

P. S. That our annual Communion service be the 5th Sunday in July and that we invite the Ministers and Members of Sister Churches to attend.

Lawyers Spring Church

Saturday June 24, 1944

- After preaching service today by Elder W. C. Edwards the Church held its regular Monthly Conference. Eld. Edwards presiding
- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
 - 2 Called for the Disciplinary Health of the Membership. All in peace.
 - 3 Called for Referred business. None.
 - 4 Announced Church door open for new members.
 - 5 Called for Miscellaneous or other business, when it was again agreed to hold our Annual Communion service 5th Sunday in July. No meeting 4th Sat. & Sun. in July. Renewed our invitation to brethren and Sisters of Sister Churches to meet with us.
 - 6 Dismissed in order by
Elder W. C. Edwards, Moderator
J. W. Jones, Church Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church
Sat. July 29, 1944

249

After preaching today by Elders J. J. Jones

and W. B. Edwards the Church held its regular conference, Eld. Edwards presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for the Disciplinary health of the Membership. all in peace.
3. Called for unfinished or deferred business. None.
4. Announced Church door open for New Members.
5. Called for New or Miscellaneous business, when as before it was agreed to celebrate our Annual Communion service. all visiting brethren and sisters to join us in Sun. Service.
6. Dismissed in order by

Elder W. B. Edwards, Moderator
J. W. Jones, Church Clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church

Saturday August 26, 1944

After preaching today by Elders Oscar Broome and J. J. Jones, the Church held its regular conference with Eld. Jones presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for the Disciplinary health of the Membership. all in peace.
3. Called for Referred or unfinished business. None.
4. Announced Church door open for New Members.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business, when Elder J. J. Jones and Ronnie Mills and N. S. Jones were appointed our messengers to attend Fall Session of the Bear Creek Association at Meadow Creek Church, Friday, before first Sunday in October 1944, with J. W. Jones alternate, and that we contribute ten dollars for Associational and Minute fun to be received and carried by N. S. Jones with letter to be prepared by Clerk.
6. Adjourned. Benediction by Eld. J. J. Jones.

Eld. James Jones, Moderator
J. W. Jones Church Clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church

Sat. Sept. 24, 1944

After preaching today by Eld. J. J. Jones
~~The~~ Church convened in regular Monthly
 Conference. Eld. James J. Jones, presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2 Enquired for Disciplinary Health of Membership
 all in peace.

3. Called for referred business. None.

4 Announced door of Church open for new Members.

5 Called for Miscellaneous or new business. None.

6 Dismissed in order by

Elder James J. Jones Moderator

N. S. Jones Church Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church

Sat. October 21, 1944

After preaching today by Eld. W. L. Edwards
 The Church Convened in regular Monthly
 Conference With Eld. Edwards presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2 Enquired for Disciplinary Health of Church. Peace.
- 3 Called for referred business. None.
- 4 Announced door of Church open
- 5 Called for Miscellaneous or new business. none
- 6 Dismissed in order by

Eld. W. L. Edwards Moderator

N. S. Jones, Church Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church

Saturday, November 25, 1944

After preaching service today by Elder
 James J. Jones the Church held its re-
 gular monthly Conference with Eld.
 Jones presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2 Enquired for disciplinary health of members.
 all in peace.

3 Called for referred business. None

4 Announced door of Church open.

5 Called for new or Miscellaneous business.
 None

6 Dismissed in order by

Elder James J. Jones, Moderator
J. W. Jones Church Clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church

Saturday Dec. 23 1944

After preaching today by Elders James J. Jones & W. C. Edwards the Church convened in conference. Eld. Edwards, presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2 Enquired for disciplinary health of membership. all in peace.
- 3 Called for referred business. None.
- 4 Announced door of Church open
- 5 This being our annual time to choose our Pastor, it was moved seconded ~~to~~ and unanimously carried that we re-choose Elders W. C. Edwards and James J. Jones to continue to serve as Pastors for the year 1945.

6 Dismissed in order by

Eld. W. C. Edwards, Moderator
W. C. Jones asst. Church C.

Lawyers Spring Church

Sat. January 27 - 1945

After preaching today by Elders James J. Jones and W. C. Edwards, Conference is held with Elder W. C. Edwards presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2 Enquired for disciplinary health of members. Peace.
- 3 Called for referred business. None
- 4 Announced door of Church open
- 5 Called for New or Miscellaneous business. None.
- 6 Dismissed in order by

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
W. C. Jones asst. Church Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church

Saturday, February 24, 1945-

After preaching today by Eld. J. J. Jones, the church convened in monthly conference with Elder James J. Jones Presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2 Enquired for Disciplinary health of Church. Peace.
- 3 Called for referred business. None.
- 4 Announced door of Church open
- 5 Called for Miscellaneous or new business. None
- 6 Dismissed in order by

Elder James J. Jones Moderator
W. E. Jones asst. Church Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church

Sat. March 24, 1945

After preaching today by Elders James J. Jones and W. E. Edwards, Convened in Conference. Eld. W. E. Edwards presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2 Enquired for Disciplinary health of membership. all in peace.
- 3 Called for referred business. None.
- 4 Announced door of Church open.
- 5 Appointed Brethren Lonnie Mills, N. S. Jones and R. L. Huneyputt as our Messengers to Spring Session of Bear Creek Association at Running Creek Church on Friday before first Sunday in May 1945 with Elder James J. Jones Alternate.
- 6 Dismissed in order by

Elder W. E. Edwards Moderator
W. E. Jones asst. Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church

Sat. April 21, 1945-

After preaching today by Elders J. J. Jones and W. E. Edwards the church convened

Church

24, 1945-

Eld. J. J. Jones,
by Conference
Presiding.Sisters to seats
of Church. Peace
None.open
new business. None.Jones Moderator
asst. Church Clerk

Church

45

Elders James
Convened in
wards presidingSisters to seats
Health of mem-

ness. None.

Church open.

ie Mills, N.S.

as our Mess.

of Bear Creek

Creek Church

Sunday in May

Jones Alternat

ards Moderator

asst. Clerk

Church

Elders J. J. Jones

Church Convened

- in Monthly Conference. Eld. Edwards presiding.
1. Invited visiting Brethren & Sisters to seats.
 2. Enquired for Disciplinary Health of Members. all in peace.
 3. Called for referred business. None.
 4. Announced door of Church open.
 5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business when it was agreed that our Communion services be held on 5th Sunday in July next. That we invite Brethren and sisters from Sister Churches to be with us at that time.
 6. Dismissed in order by
Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
N. S. Jones, asst. Church Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church

Sat. May 26, 1945-

After preaching today by Eld. J. J. Jones
the Church Convened in Conference.

Elder Jones. Presiding.

1. Invited visiting Brethren & Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for Disciplinary Health of Members. Peace
3. Called for Referred business. None.
4. Announced the door of Church open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business. None
6. Dismissed in order by
Elder James J. Jones Moderator
J. W. Jones Church Clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church

Sat. June 23, 1945

After preaching today Elder W. C. Edwards,
Convened in Monthly Conference with
Elder Edwards Presiding.

1. Invited visiting Brethren & Sisters to seats.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of Membership. (over)

all in Peace.

- 3 Called for referred business. none.
- 4 Announced door of Church open.
- 5 Called for Miscellaneous or new business. None
- 6 Dismissed in order by:

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
W. S. Jones asst. Church Clerk.

Laniers Spring Church

Sat. July 28, 1945-

After preaching today by Eld. J. J. Jones the Church convened in regular Conference, With Eld. Jones Presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2 Enquired for Disciplinary health of the Members. All in peace.
- 3 Called for Referred business, none.
- 4 announced Church door open
- 5 unanimously agreed to celebrate our Annual Communion on tomorrow as previously arranged. And invite all visiting brethren and sisters to join in such service.
- 6 Called for new or Miscellaneous business None.
- 7 Dismissed in order by

Elder James J. Jones Moderator
J. W. Jones Church Clerk.

Laniers Spring Church

Sat. August 25, 1945-

After preaching today by Elder Oscar Broome, the Church convened in regular Conference. Eld. Broome presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
- 2 Enquired for Disciplinary health of the

ss. none.
ch open.
business. None

Moderator
T. Church Clerk

rch

Eld. J. J. Jones
regular Con-
siding.
sisters to seats.
alth of the

none.

open
celebrate our
tomorrow as
invite all
to join in

aneous business

so Moderator
Church Clerk

Church

1945

by Elder Oscar
 convened in
room presiding
and sisters

Health of the

membership. All in peace.

3 Called for Referred business. None.

4 Announced Church door open for new members

5 Called for Miscellaneous or other business,
when Brethren N. S. Jones, L. W. Mills and
R. L. Hunejuntt with Eld. J. J. Jones as
alternate were appointed our messengers
to the Fall Session of the Bear Creek
Association at Clarks Grove Church.
and that we contribute \$10.00 or more
for minute and expense fund. Letter
to be prepared by the Clerk. (Letter
prepared, read and approved today).

6 Dismissed in order by
Elder Oscar Broome, Moderator
J. W. Jones, Church Clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church.

Saturday, September 22 - 1945.

After preaching today by Eld. J. J. Jones
the Church convened in regular monthly
Conference, with Eld. Jones presiding.

1 Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.

2 Called for Disciplinary Health of Members, all in peace

3 Called for Referred business. None.

4 Announced Church door open for new members

5 Called for Miscellaneous or new business. None.

6 Dismissed in order by
Elder James J. Jones, Moderator
J. W. Jones, Church Clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church

Saturday October 27, 1945

After preaching today by Elder
James J. Jones, the Church convened
in regular Conference. Eld. Jones presiding

1 Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
(over)

- 2 Enquired for Disciplinary Health of the Members. All in peace.
- 3 Called for Reference. None
- 4 Announced door of Church open.
- 5 Called for Miscellaneous or new business. None.
- 6 Dismissed in order by
Elder James J. Jones, Moderator
H. S. Jones Asst. Church Clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church

Sat. November 24, 1945.

After preaching today by Elder J. J. Jones the Church convened in regular monthly Conference. Eld. Jones presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
- 2 Enquired for the Disciplinary Health of the Members. All in peace.
- 3 Called for referred or unfinished Matter. None
- 4 Announced Church door open.
- 5 Called for new or Miscellaneous business. None.
- 6 Dismissed in order by
Elder James J. Jones Moderator
J. W. Jones Church Clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church

Dec. 22 - 1945

After preaching today by Elders W. C. Edwards and James J. Jones, The Church convened in regular monthly Conference. Elder W. C. Edwards presiding.

- 1 Invited Visiting Brethren & Sisters to seats.
- 2 Enquired for Disciplinary Health of members. All in peace.
- 3 Called for referred Matter. None.
- 4 Announced Church door open
- 5 Called for Miscellaneous or new business. This being our annual time to choose

Health of the

open.
new business. None

Moderator
Church Clerk.

4, 1945.

by Elder J. J.
in regular
presiding.

and Sisters to seats
Health of

all in peace.
Matter. None
open.
business. None.

Moderator
Church Clerk.

rch

Elders W. C.
The Church
Monthly Conference
presiding.

Sisters to seats
Health of members.

W. S. Jones

open
new business.
time to choose

our pastor it was moved second and
unanimously carried that we rechoose
Elders W. C. Edwards and James J. Jones to
continue to serve as Pastors for the
year 1946. Both made talk of acceptance.
6 Dismissed in order by: ~~Elder~~
Elder W. C. Edwards, Moderator.
W. S. Jones asst. Church Clerk.

(Sorry for this mistake. But please
find this December Minute of Conference
really should follow November Confer-
ence in 1943. (Found on Page 245))

Laniers Spring Church December 28, 1943

After preaching today by Eld J. J. Jones
the Church convened in regular monthly
conference. Elder James J. Jones Presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting Brethren & Sisters to seats.
- 2 Enquired for Disciplinary Health of members.
all in peace.
- 3 Called for referred business. None.
- 4 Announced door of Church open.
- 5 Called for Miscellaneous or new business.
It being our annual time to call our
pastor. Elder W. C. Edwards was unani-
mously called to serve us for next
year or for the next twelve months
and that we call Elder James J. Jones
as a Co-assistant Pastor.

6 Dismissed in order by
Elder James J. Jones Moderator
W. S. Jones asst. Church Clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church

Sat. January 26, 1946

After preaching today by Eld. J. J. Jones, the Church held regular Conference, with Eld. Jones Presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2 Enquired for Disciplinary health of membership. All in peace.
- 3 Called for referred business. none.
- 4 Announced Church door open for members.
- 5 Called for Miscellaneous or new business. None.
- 6 Dismissed in order by

Elder James J. Jones, Moderator
J. W. Jones, Church Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church

Sat. February 23, 1946

After preaching today by Elder James J. Jones the Church convened in regular monthly conference. Eld. Jones presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2 Enquired for Disciplinary health of members. all in peace.
- 3 Called for referred business. None.
- 4 Announced door of Church open.
- 5 Called for Miscellaneous or new business. none.
- 6 Dismissed in order by

Elder James J. Jones, Moderator
W. S. Jones asst. Church C.

Lawyers Spring Church

Saturday March 23, 1946

After preaching services today by Elders James J. Jones and W. C. Edwards the Church convened in regular

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.

1946

Eld. J. J. Jones
ConferenceSisters to seats
Health of members

Business, none.

for members
new business, none.Moderator
Church Clerk

Church

3, 1946

Elder James
present in regularW. Jones presiding
Sisters to seats

Health of

Business, none.

Church open.

Business on new

Moderator
Church Clerk

Church

1946

today by

W. C. Edwards

regular

Edwards presiding

Sisters to seats

- 2 Enquired for the Disciplinary health of Membership, all in peace.
- 3 Called for referred business, none.
- 4 Announced Church door open for new members.
- 5 Called for Miscellaneous on new business, when Elder James J. Jones and brethren Lonnie Mills and N. S. Jones were appointed as our messengers to Spring Session of Bear Creek Association at Mountain Creek Church to begin on Friday before first Sunday in May 1946, with brother R. D. Huneycutt as alternate. At this time brother J. W. Jones announced that on account of age and infirmities and also on account of feeble conditions of his family, he was resigning as Church Clerk, to be effective at coming April Meeting. This was finally agreed to and on motion and second brother N. S. Jones was unanimously elected to serve the Church as Clerk.

Also that a letter to Spring Association by J. W. Jones was read and approved.

- 6 Dismissed in order by
Elder W. C. Edwards, Moderator
J. W. Jones ~~Church Clerk~~
Retiring Church Clerk

Lawyer Springs Church

April 27. 1946

After preaching to-day By Elder James T. Jones and Elder W. C. Edwards. Convened in monthly Conference Elder Edwards Presiding.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for Disceplinary health of members all in peace.
3. Called for refered business. none.
4. Announced door of Church Open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business none.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator.

N. S. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Springs Church

May 25. 1946.

After Preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones Convened in monthly Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disceplinary health of members all in peace.
3. Called for refered business none.
4. Announced door of Church open
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business messengers Attending Spring Session of the association held at Mountain Creek reported a good meeting.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder James T. Jones Moderator.

N. S. Jones Church Clerk.

Church

By Elder James
Edwards. Convened
Elder Edwards

men and sisters

any health of

ness. none.

Church Open.

ous or new

Elder W. C.

S. Jones Clerk

Church

By Elder James
Monthly Conference
and Sisters

health of mem

ess none.

rch open

s or new business

ning Session of

ntain Creek

Elder James T. Jones

Church Clerk

Lawyer Springs Church

June 29, 1946

After preaching to-day by Elder W. C. Edwards

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced door of the Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business when it was agreed to celebrate our annual communion on to-morrow as previously arranged.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator.

N. S. Jones Church Clerk.

Lawyer Springs Church

July 27, 1946

After preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones and W. C. Edwards convened in monthly meeting conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced door of Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business none.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator.

N. S. Jones Church Clerk.

Lawyer Springs Church

August 24, 1946

After preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones convened in monthly conference

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.

2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in peace.
 3. Called for referred business - None.
 4. Announced door of church open.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business when Brethern L. W. Mills, R. L. Huneycutt and N. B. Jones were appointed messengers to fall session Bear Creek Association at New Zion first Sunday Oct. and that J. W. Jones is alternate that N. B. Jones receive funds for expenses and also prepare letter to association.
 - b. Dismissed in order by Elder James T. Jones Moderator.
- N. B. Jones Church Clerk.

Lawyer Springs Church.

September 21, 1946.

- After preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones convened in monthly conference.
1. Welcomed visiting Brethern and Sisters to seats.
 2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in peace.
 3. Called for referred business None
 4. Announced door of church open
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business none
 - b. Dismissed in order by Elder James T. Jones Moderator.

N. B. Jones Church Clerk.

Lawyer Springs Church

October 26, 1946

- After preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones convened in monthly conference.
1. Welcomed visiting Brethern and Sisters to seats.

health of
 ess - None.
 ch open.
 or new business
 lo, N. L. Hunsinger
 inted messenger
 Association
 Oct. and that
 that N. D. Jones
 see and also
 on.
 der James T.

Church Clerk

Church.

4 p.

by Elder James
 monthly conference
 and Sisters

health of

ness None

ch open

or new business

Elder James

es Church Clerk

Church

by Elder James
 monthly conference
 and Sisters

2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in peace.
3. Called for referred business. None.
4. Announced door of Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. None.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder James T. Jones Moderator.

N. S. Jones Church Clerk.

Lawyer Springs Church

November 23, 1946

After preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones convened in monthly conference

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired Disciplinary health of members all in peace.
3. Called for referred business. None.
4. Announced door of the Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. None.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder James T. Jones Moderator.

N. D. Jones Church Clerk.

Lawyer Springs Church.

December 21, 1946

After preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones and W. C. Edwards the church convened in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for Disciplinary health of members all in peace.
3. Called for referred business. None.
4. Announced door of the Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new bus.

business. This being our annual time to choose our pastor it was moved and unanimously carried that we rechoose Elders W. C. Edwards and James T. Jones to continue to serve as pastors for the year 1947. Both of them made talks of acceptance.

- b. Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator.

N. S. Jones Church Clerk.

Lawyer Spring Church

January 26, 1947.

After preaching to day by Elder James T. Jones and Elder W. C. Edwards convened in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in peace.
3. Called for referred business none
4. Announced door of church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business none.
- b. Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator.

N. S. Jones Church Clerk.

Lawyer Spring Church

February 22, 1947

After preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones convened in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in peace.

3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced door of church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business none.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder James T. Jones moderator.

N.B. Jones church clerk.

Lamyer Spring Church

March 22, 1947

After preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones and W.C. Edwards convened in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Inquired for disciplinary health of members. All in peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced door of church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business
~~When~~ Brethren Lonnie Mills, R.L. Huneygar and N.S. Jones with Elder James T. Jones Alternate To go as messengers to the Spring Session of the association to convene Old Liberty Union County, N.C.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder W.C. Edwards
The Clerk to prepare letter (Moderator)

N.S. Jones Church Clerk.

Lamyer Spring Church

April 26, 1947

After preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones and W.C. Edwards convened in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Inquired for disciplinary health of members All in peace.

3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced door of church opened
5. Called for miscellaneous business when the letter to the Association was read and approved.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder W.C. Edwards Moderator.
N.S. Jones Church Clerk.

After service Gladys Mills came forward joined and was received and was baptised the next day by Elder W.C. Edwards at 10.0'clock.

Lawyer Spring
May 24, 1947

After preaching to-day by Brother Clarence Mills. and Elder James T. Jones convened in monthly conference.

1. Unvited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members. all in peace.
3. Called for referred business. None.
4. Announced door of church open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business when it was agreed to have our communion on 5th Sunday in June with conference on Saturday before and no meeting on fourth Saturday & Sunday.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder James T. Jones Moderator.
N.S. Jones Church Clerk

Lawyer Spring

June 28, 1947

After preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones and Elder W.C. Edwards.

Dea
meet
Mond
Edwa

1. a
2. C
3. C
4. C
5. C
6. 8

1. a
2. E
3. C
4. C
5. C
6. E

a
Jo
Co
1. W

Deacon Brother J. W. Jones died on Sat. of our meeting June 28, 1947 and was buried on the following Monday. Funeral services was conducted by Elders W. C. Edwards, Oscar Broom and James T. Jones. Page 79, year 267

ess none.

opened
business when
was read

W. C. Edwards Moderator
nes Church Clerk
Mills came
received and
by Elder W. C.

Brother
James T. Jones
ence.
nd sisters to

health of

None.

h open.

or new business

ue our

g in June

aturday before

h Saturday

Elder

es T. Jones Moderator

es Church Clerk

Elders James
wards.

Convened in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. None.
4. Announced door of the church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. When it was agreed to have our communion on to-morrow as previous arranged and that our next conference be on the fourth Saturday and no meeting on Sunday.
6. Dismissed in order. Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
N. S. Jones Church Clerk

Lawyer Spring

July 26, 1947

After preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones and Elder W. C. Edwards.

Convened in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. None.
4. Announced door of church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. None.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
N. S. Jones Church Clerk.

Lawyer Spring

August 23, 1947

After preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones.

Convened in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to

- seats. When brother E. W. Helms was present
and from Jerusalem and seated with us.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members
all in Peace.
 3. Called for referred business. None.
 4. Announced door of Church open.
 5. Called Miscellaneous or new business when
Brother R. L. Huneycutt Lonnie Millo
Elder James T. Jones with N. S. Jones
Alternate as messengers to attend fall
session of the Bear Creek association to
be held with Philadelphia Church in
Rutherford County commencing on Friday
before the first Sunday in October 1947
with letter to be prepared by Clerk.
 6. Dismissed by Elder James T. Jones Moderator
N. S. Jones Church Clerk

Lawyer Spring
Sept. 27, 1947

After preaching to-day by Elder W. C. Edwards
convened in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to
seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of
members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. None.
4. Announce door of Church open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business
when letter to the association was read
and approved. and that our Communion be
on the 5th Saturday and Sunday in August
next year.
6. Dismissed in order by W. C. Edwards Moderator
N. S. Jones Church Clerk

Lawyer Spring

Oct. 25, 1947

After preaching to-day by Elder W.C. Edwards convened in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced door of Church Open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business.
6. Dismissed in order by W.C. Edwards Moderator
N.S. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring

Nov. 22, 1947

After preaching to-day by Elders W.C. Edwards & James T. Jones convened in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business
6. Dismissed in order by Elder James T. Jones Moderator
N.S. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring

Dec. 27, 1947

After Preaching to-day by Elders W.C. Edwards and James T. Jones convened in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and Sisters to seats
Bro. J. S. Edwards from Liberty and also
Bro. W. A. Howard from Jerusalem were present & seated.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of

- members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
 4. Announced Door of Church open.
 5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business.
This being our annual time to choose our Pastor it was moved and unanimously carried that we rechoose Elders W.C. Edwards and James T. Jones to continue to serve as Pastors for next year, 1948 Both made talks of acceptance.
 6. Dismissed in order by James T. Jones Moderator
N.S. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring

January 24. 1948

There were no conference or meeting Saturday or Sunday on account of sleet and snow, was ~~warned~~ to stay off slick roads with cars.

N.S. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring

Feb. 21. 1948

- After Preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones. Convened in monthly conference
1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
 2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
 3. Called for referred business none.
 4. Announced door of Church open.
 5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business none.
 6. Dismissed in order by.
Elder James T. Jones Moderator
N.S. Jones Clerk.

Lanier Spring

March 27, 1948

After Preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones convened in monthly conference

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.

2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.

3. Called for Referred business None.

4. Announced door of Church open.

5. Called for Miscellaneous business it being time to appoint messengers to the Association to be held with Jerusalem Church Elder James T. Jones, R. L.

Honeycutt. N. B. Jones and L. W. Mills Alt. Clerk to Prepare letter.

6. Dismissed By Elder James T. Jones Moderator N. B. Jones Clerk.

Lanier Spring

April 24, 1948

After Preaching to-day by Elders W. C. Edwards and James T. Jones convened in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.

2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.

3. Called for referred business None.

4. Announced door of Church open.

5. Called for miscellaneous or new business When the letter to the Association was read and approved.

6. Dismissed in Order by W. C. Edwards Moderator N. B. Jones Clerk.

Lanier Spring

May 22, 1948

After Preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones
Commenced in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced door of church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business None as we could think of.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder James T. Jones
N. F. Jones Clerk. *Moderator*

Lawyer Spring
June 26. 1948.

After Preaching to-day by Elders W. C. Edwards
and James T. Jones. Commenced in monthly
conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced door of church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business when it was agreed to call in meeting the next fourth Sunday but meet on Saturday.
6. Dismissed by W. C. Edwards Moderator
N. F. Jones. Clerk.

Lawyer Spring
July 24. 1948.

After Preaching to-day by Elders W. C. Edwards and James T. Jones Commenced in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.

Elder James T. Jones
and Sisters to
health of members
none.
open.
or new business

Elder James T. Jones
moderator
Clerk.

Elders W.C. Edwards
monthly
and Sisters to

health of
none.
open.
or new business
in meeting the
at on Saturday
moderator
Clerk.

Elders W.C.
Commenced in
and Sisters to see
health of members

3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced door of Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business as agreed a month ago that there be no meeting to-morrow as there is communion time at some other churches. That the next conference be on Saturday before the fifth Sunday in August, that we hold our communion on Sunday and ask our Preachers to invite Brothers and Sisters to be with ours then.
- b. Dismissed by W.C. Edwards Moderator
N.S. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring
August 28, 1948

After Preaching to-day by four of our Preachers - to wit Licentiate Cayce Edwards Elders Clarence Mills, James T. Jones and W.C. Edwards. Convened in monthly conference.

1. Uninvited visiting Brothers and Sisters to seats, Brother Cayce Edwards, Liberty Grover Mills and Sister Mills from High Ridge was present with us.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced door of Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business It being time to arrange for the association we appointed Brothers B.L. Honeycutt, L.W. Mills and N.S. Jones with Elder James T. Jones Alt. That we have our communion to-morrow as previous arranged.
- b. Dismissed in order by
W.C. Edwards Moderator
N.S. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring

September 25, 1948

After Preaching to-day by Elder W. C. Edwards. Convened in monthly conference

1. United visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced door of church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. When the letter to the association was read and approved. That our communion be on fifth Sunday in July in 1949. This done in-imp so as to get it on our associational minute.
6. Dismissed in Order by Elder

W. C. Edwards moderator
N. S. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring

October 23, 1948

After Preaching to-day by Elder W. C. Edwards. Convened in monthly conference

1. United visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of the members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced door of church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business None.
6. Dismissed in Order by Elder

W. C. Edwards moderator
N. S. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring

November 27, 1948

After Preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones convened in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for Disciplinary health of members - All in peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced door of Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new Business None.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder James T. Jones Moderator
N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring

December 20, 1948

After Preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones and W.C. Edwards. Convened in monthly conference.

1. Invited Brethren and Sisters to Seats.
2. Enquired for Disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred Business None.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new Business. This being our annual time to choose our Pastor it was moved and unanimously carried that we rechoose Elders W.C. Edwards and James T. Jones to continue to serve as pastors for the year 1949 Both made little talks of acceptance.
6. Dismissed in Order by Elder W.C. Edwards Moderator
N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring

January 22, 1949

After Preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones and W.C. Edwards Convened in Monthly Conference.

1. United Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced door of Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new Business None.
6. Dismissed by W.C. Edwards moderator
N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring

February 26, 1949

After Preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones. Convened in Monthly Conference

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred Business None.
4. Announced door of Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous Business None.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder Jones Moderator
N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring

March 26, 1949

After Preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones. Convened in Monthly Conference

1. United Brethren and Sisters to seats
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members All in Peace.
3. Called for referred Business None.
4. Announced Door of Church open.

by Elders James
 ds convened
 Sisters to seats
 any health of
 Business None
 Church open.
 or new Business

ards moderator
 B. Jones Clerk

by Elder James
 monthly conference
 and sisters

any health of
 ess none.
 ch open.

Business None
 Elder Jones Moderator
 B. Jones Clerk

by Elder James
 monthly conference
 Sisters to seats
 health of members

ss none.
 ch open.

5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
 When Brother R. L. Honeycutt L. W. Mills
 Elder James T. Jones with N. B. Jones alt.
 send as our messengers to Spring Session
 association to be held with Liberty Hill
 Church in Stanley County, N. C. Beginning
 on Friday before the first Sunday in
 May next Clerk to Prepare a letter.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder James T.
 Jones Moderator
 N. B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring
 April 23, 1949

After Preaching to-day by Elders James
 T. Jones and W. C. Edwards. convened in
 monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brothers and Sisters
 to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of
 members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced door of Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous business when
 the letter to the association was read
 and approved.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder W. C.
 Edwards Moderator
 N. B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring
 May 21, 1949

After Preaching to-day by Elder James
 T. Jones convened in monthly conference

1. United visiting Brothers and Sisters to
 seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of
 members all in Peace.

3. Called for referred business none
4. Announced Door of Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder James T. Jones Moderator
M.D. Jones Clerk

Lawyer Spring
June 25, 1949

After Preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones and W.C. Edwards. Convened in monthly conference.

1. Unvited visiting Brethern and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred Business None.
4. Announced door of Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business when it was moved that there be no meeting on next fourth Sunday or Saturday before. But on the fifth Sunday in July there will be communion with conference on Saturday before.
6. Dismissed in Order by W.C. Edwards Moderator
M.D. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring
July 30, 1949.

After preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones and Brother Cayce Edwards convened in monthly conference.

1. Unvited visiting Brethern and sisters to seats Brothers J. S. & Cayce Edwards from Old Liberty Brother Crossford Thomas and Sister Thomas from Jerusalem

None
open.
or new business
James T.
Moderator
Jones Clerk

by Elders James
convened in

and sisters
health of

ness None.
open.

or new business
here be no
unday or Saturday
Sunday in June
with conference

W. C. Edwards
Moderator
J. B. Jones Clerk

by Elder James
Edwards
conference.

and sisters to
Edwards for
ford Thomas
Jerusalem

- were present.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in peace.
 3. Called for referred Business none.
 4. Announced door of Church open.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new Business when it was agreed to have our Communion to-morrow as previous arranged.
 6. Dismissed in order by Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
N. S. Jones Church Clerk.

Lawyer Spring Aug. 27, 1949

After preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones convened in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brothers and sisters to seats
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced door of Church open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business
When Brother N. S. Jones R. L. Honycutt
L. W. Mills with Elder James T. Jones Alt.
were appointed as our messengers to the
fall session of the Bear Creek Association
to convene with the Church at High Ridge
Union County, N.C. to commence on Friday
before the first Sunday in Oct. next. That
we send \$5.00 or more for minutes.
It was moved that Brother Roy Honycutt
be appointed Deacon of this Church Lawyer
Spring to be done on Sat. before forth Sun.
in Oct.

Elder James T. Jones Moderator
N. S. Jones Church Clerk.

Lawyer Spring Sept. 24, 1949

After Preaching to-day by Elders C. S. Mills and W. C. Edwards
convened in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
Brother ^{Brother} Mills and Sister Mills.
2. Enquired disciplinary health of Church
all in peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced door of church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous business.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder

W. C. Edwards Moderator
N. S. Jones Church Clerk

Lawyer Spring Oct. 22 1947

After preaching to-day by Elders James
H. Jones and W. C. Edwards convened in
monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to
seats.
2. Called for health of Church All well.
3. Called for reference matter of the
ordination of Brother R. L. Houghton
he ordained at this meeting the Church
unanimously agreed that they be
a preference/preformed and they
proceed with the ordination and a
preference composed of Elders W. C.
Edwards James T. Jones and Deacon
L. W. Mills They were organized by
appointing Elder W. C. Edwards
Moderator and Elder James T. Jones
offered prayer and Elder W. C. Edwards
to give the charge.
4. Open door of Church.
5. Miscellaneous business none.
6. Church adjourned in order Read
and approved written by Vivian
Jones at the request of N. S. Jones.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
N. S. Jones Church Clerk

sisters to seats
vills.

th of Church

ess none.

open.

business.

elder

C. Edwards Moderator

J. Jones Church Clerk

4/8

by Elders James

do convened in

and sisters

ch All well.

atter of the

P.L. Honycutt

ating the Church

that they be

and they

ation and a

lders W.C.

and Deacon

organized by

C. Edwards

James T. Jones

lder W.C. Edwards

ess none.

order Read

by Union

J. Jones

W.C. Edwards Moderator

J. Jones Church Clerk

Lawyer Spring Nov. 26, 1949

After Preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones
convened in monthly meeting.

1. United visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced door of Church open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business none.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder

James T. Jones Moderator
N.S. Jones Church Clerk.

Lawyer Spring Dec. 24, 1949.

After Preaching to-day by Elders W.C. Edwards and James T. Jones convened in monthly conference.

1. Unites visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announce door of Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business
This our annual time to choose Pastor it was moved and unanimously carried that we choose Elders W.C. Edwards and James T. Jones to continue to serve as pastors for next year 1950 Both made talks of acceptances.
6. Dismissed in order by W.C. Edwards Moderator
N.S. Jones Church Clerk

Lawyer Spring Jan. 21, 1950

After Preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones and Brother Rafee Edwards convened in monthly conference.

1. Unvited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats Brother J. S. Edwards from Old Liberty and Brother W. A. Howard from Jerusalem.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced door of Church open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business None.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder James T.

Jones Moderator
N. S. Jones Church Clerk

Lawyer Spring Feb 26, 1950

After preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones convened in monthly conference

1. invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats
2. Enquired or disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced door of church open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business none.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder James T. Jones.

Moderator

N. S. Jones Church Clerk

Lawyer Spring March 28, 1950

After preaching to-day by Elders W. C. Edwards and James T. Jones. Convened in monthly conference.

1. Unvited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired or disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced door of Church open.

5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business: It being time to appoint messengers to Spring Session of Association to be held with Smith Grove Church in Stanley County N.C. we appoint as messengers L.W. Mills James T. Jones with R.L. Honeycutt alt.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder W.C.

Edwards Moderator
N.B. Jones Church Clerk

Lawyer Spring April 22, 1950

After preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones and W.C. Edwards and Brother Cayce Edwards Convened in monthly conference

1. Inviting visiting Brethren and sisters to seats Brethren J. S. Edwards and Cayce Edwards from Liberty were here.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced door of church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business when the letter to the association was read and approved.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder

W.C. Edwards Moderator
N.B. Jones Church Clerk

Lawyer Spring May 27, 1950

After Preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones. Convened in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced door of church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business none thought of.

6. Dismissed in order by Elder .

James T. Jones Moderator
N.S. Jones Church Clerk.

Lawyer Spring June 24. 1950

After preaching to-day by Elders W.C. Edwards and James T. Jones. Convened in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced door of church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business
It was agreed that we have no meeting on next fourth Saturday and Sunday as we are to have communion fifth Sunday with conference on Saturday. And that we invited members from other churches to be with us at that time.

6. Dismissed in order by Elder W.C.

Edwards Moderator
N.S. Jones Church Clerk.

Lawyer Spring July 29. 1950

After preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones and W.C. Edwards. Convened in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats when Brother J. S. Edwards from Liberty and Brother W. R. Edwards of High Ridge were present.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced door of church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business
that we have communion to-morrow

as previous arranged.

b. Dismissed in order by W.C. Edwards Moderator
N.S. Jones Church Clerk.

There is no record of our Meeting in August. I suppose it was called in, as we sometimes do on account of Communion and associations at other Churches at that time.

Laurel Spring Sept. 23, 1930

After preaching to-day by Elder W.C. Edwards convened in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced door of Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business when the letter to the association was read and approved.
6. Dismissed in order by W.C. Edwards

Moderator

N.S. Jones Church Clerk.

Laurel Spring Oct. 21, 1930

After preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones and W.C. Edwards convened in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced door of Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new

business.

6. Dismissed in order by W. C. Edwards Moderator
N. S. Jones Church Clerk.

Lawyer Spring Nov. 25, 1950

After preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones. commenced in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seats
2. Enquired for Disciplinary health of members all in peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced door of Church open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business
6. Dismissed in Order by James T. Jones

Moderator

N. S. Jones Church Clerk.

Lawyer Spring Dec 23, 1950

After preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones and W. C. Edwards commenced in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced door of Church open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business.

Elder James T. Jones informed us that the party that holds the first part of each month here gives us the privilege of the house the first Sunday in May 1951 to hold our association which starts Friday before. We also ask James to inform them that we grant them part of the fifth Sundays so as to not interfere with our Communion fifth Sunday. Being time to choose our

pastor it was moved and unanimously
carried that we rechoose Elder W.C. Edwards
as pastor and Elder James T. Jones as joint
pastor with W.C. Edwards.

b. Dismissed in order by Elder
W.C. Edwards Moderator
N.S. Jones Church Clerk.

Lamper Spring ^{Jan} 27, 1951

After Preaching to day by Elders James T.
Jones and W.C. Edwards convened in
monthly conference.

1. Uniting visiting Brethren and sisters
to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of
members all in - Peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new
Business.

During conference appointed Sister
Gladys Mills as assistance Clerk.

- b. Dismissed in order by Elder
W.C. Edwards Moderator
by Vivian Jones for
N.S. Jones Church Clerk
who is sick at home.

Lamper Spring Feb. 24, 1951

After Preaching to day by Elder James T.
Jones convened in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to
seats
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members
all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced door of church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.

6 Dismissed in order by Elder James T. Jones
Moderator
N. S. Jones Church Clerk.

Lawyer Spring March 24, 1951
After Preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones and W. C. Edwards convened in Monthly Conference.

1. Unvited visiting Brothers and Sisters to seats.
2. Inquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced door of Church open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business
It being time to appoint messengers to the Spring session of the association to commence on Friday before the first Sunday in May to be held at this place appointed Brother N. S. Jones R. L. Honeycutt Elder James T. Jones with Jimmy S. Jones alternate.
Pitcher and three glasses was received from Brother and Sister Mills as gift to the Church.

6. Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards
Moderator

N. S. Jones Church Clerk
Lawyer Spring April 21, 1951.

After Preaching to-day by Elder W. C. Edwards convened in Monthly Conference

1. Unvited visiting Brothers and Sisters to seats.
2. Inquired for disciplinary health of members all in peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced Door of Church open
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business

es T. Jones
Moderator
Church Clerk.

James T.
in Monthly

Sisters to

th of

none.

ren.

W. C. Edwards

glass to the

To

he first

at this place

W. C. L.

with

received
as gift

W. C. Edwards
Moderator
Church Clerk

der, W. C.
conference
Sisters to

th of

business

when letter to the association was read and approved.

- b. Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
N. S. Jones Church Clerk.

Lawyer Spring May 26, 1951

After Preaching to day by Elder James T. Jones
Commenced in Monthly Conference.

1. Invited Brethren and Sisters to seats
2. Inquired for disciplinary health of members all in peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced door of church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business nothing thought of.

- b. Dismissed in order by Elder James T. Jones
Moderator

N. S. Jones Church Clerk

Lawyer Spring June 23, 1951.

After Preaching to day by Elder W. C.

Edwards commenced in Monthly Conference

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Inquired for disciplinary health of members all in peace.
3. Called for referred business. None.
4. Announced door of church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business that our communion be held on fifth Sunday in July next month.

- b. Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards
Moderator

N. S. Jones Church Clerk

Lawyer Spring July 28, 1951.

After Preaching to day by Elders James T. Jones and W. C. Edwards. Commenced in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to

seats.

2. Inquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced door of church open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business
It was agreed to hold Communion to-morrow a month ago.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards

Moderator

N. S. Jones Church Clerk

Lawyer Spring August 28, 1901

After Preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones. Commenced in Monthly Conference.

1. United visiting Brothers and sisters to seats.
2. Inquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced door of church open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business
when Brother Elder J. T. Jones R. L. Honeycutt J. C. Dry With L. W. Mills Alt. be appointed as messengers to the association to be held with Bear Creek church in Stanley County N.C. commence on Friday before the 1st Dec. in Oct. next that Clerk prepare a letter to be read in next conference.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder James T. Jones

Moderator

N. S. Jones Clerk

Lawyer Spring Sept. 22, 1901

After Preaching to-day by Elders W. C. Edwards and James T. Jones. Commenced in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brothers and sisters to seats
2. Inquired for disciplinary health of members

- all in peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
 4. Announced door of church opened.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business when the letter to the association was read and approved.
 6. Dismissed in Order by Elder W.C. Edwards

Moderator

N.B. Jones Church Clerk

Lawyer Spring Oct 27, 1952

After Preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones and W.C. Edwards convened in Monthly Conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced Door of Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business none at present.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder W.C.

Edwards Moderator

N.B. Jones Clerk

Lawyer Spring Nov 24, 1951

After Preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones. Convened in Monthly Conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced Door of Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business none thought of.
6. Dismissed in Order by Elder James T.

Jones Moderator

N.B. Jones Clerk

Lawyer Spring Dec. 22, 1951

After Preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones and W.C. Edwards convened in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business. It being end of year and time to call Pastor there was a move and second that Elder W.C. Edwards be called as Pastor with Elder James T. Jones as joint Pastor with Elder Edwards.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder W.C. Edwards Moderator
N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring Jan. 26, 1952.

After Preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones and W.C. Edwards convened in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced Door of Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business none.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder W.C. Edwards Moderator
N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring Feb 23, 1952

After Preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones convened in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced Door of Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business nothing thought of.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder James T. Jones Moderator
N. S. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring March 22, 1952

After Preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones convened in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced Door of Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business
When the following were appointed as messengers to the Spring Session of association to be held with Crooked Creek Church in Union County N.C. on Friday before the first Sunday in May, 1952
Elder James T. Jones R.L. Honeycutt
J. H. Jones with J.C. Day Alt.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder James T. Jones Moderator
N. S. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring April 26, 1952

After Preaching to-day by Elders W.C. Edwards and James T. Jones convened in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members

all in Peace.

3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business
When letter to the Association was read
and approved.

6. Dismissed in order by Elder W. C.
Edwards Moderator
N. S. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring May 24, 1952

After Preaching to-day by Elder
James T. Jones. Commenced in monthly
Conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters
to seats.
2. Inquired disciplinary health of
members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced Door of Church open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new
business. When it was agreed that
next conference be on June 28 and
communion meeting on fifth Sunday and
no meeting here on fourth Sunday in
June.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder James T.
Jones Moderator

Lawyer Spring June 28, 1952

After Preaching to-day by Elders James
T. Jones and W. C. Edwards commenced
in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters
to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of
members All in peace.
3. Called for referred Business None

4 Announced door of church open.

5 Called for Miscellaneous or new business
That communion held to-morrow as
previous arranged.

6. Dismissed in order by Elder
W. C. Edwards Moderator
N. S. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring July 26, 1952.

After Preaching to-day by Elders James
T. Jones and W. C. Edwards Concluded in
Monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters
to seats.

2. Enquired for disciplinary health of
church. All in Peace.

3. Called for referred business None.

4. Announced door of Church open.

5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business
It was moved and past that there
be no meeting here to-morrow as some
wanted to go to Crooked Creek to
communion meeting.

6. Dismissed in order by Elder W. C.
Edwards Moderator
N. S. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring August 23, 1952

After preaching to-day by Elder James
T. Jones. Concluded in monthly conference

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters
to seats.

2. Enquired for disciplinary health of
members All in Peace.

3. Called for referred business None.

4. Opened door of Church Announced.

5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business
It being time to Appoint messengers to
the Association L. W. Mills R. L. Honeycutt
J. C. Dry With James T. Jones Alt.

Association to be with Meadow Creek Church in Stanley County, N.C. Commenced on Friday before the first Sunday in Oct. 1952.

- b. Dismissed by Elder James T. Jones Moderator
N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring Sept 27, 1952

After preaching to-day by Elder W. C. Edwards convened in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members All in Peace.
3. Called for referred Business None.
4. Announced Door of Church open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business When letter to the Association was read and approved.
- b. Dismissed in order by Elder W. C.

Edwards Moderator
N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring Oct. 25, 1952.

After preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones and W. C. Edwards convened in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred Business None.
4. Announced door of Church open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business.
- b. Dismissed in order by Elder W. C.

Edwards Moderator
N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring Nov. 22, 1952

After preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones. Commenced in monthly conference

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None
4. Announced door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous business.
6. Dismissed in Order by Elder James T. Jones Moderator

N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring Dec. 27, 1952

After preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones and W.C. Edwards Commenced in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced door of Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business
It being time to choose Pastor for another year it was moved and second and unanimously carried that we choose Elder W.C. Edwards Pastor with Elder James T. Jones joint Pastor with Elder Edwards. Both Elder Edwards and Elder Jones accepted in the order moved and carried.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder W.C. Edwards Moderator

N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring Jan 24, 1953

After preaching to-day by Elders James

T. Jones and W.C. Edwards convened in monthly conference.

1. Inviting visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred None.
4. Announced door of Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder W.C.

Edwards Moderator
N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring Feb. 21, 1963

After Preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones convened in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced door of Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.

Brother Roy Honeycutt made statement that he and Elder James T. Jones and other members met at Mrs E.C. Vaughns house 4th Sunday evening Jan. 24. had Preaching opened door of Lawyer Spring Church. Mrs Vaughn related nice Experience Baptism to be third Sunday in Feb. which was done by Elder James T. Jones in a warmed pool of water in Wadesboro. Sister Vaughn was at our meeting to-day and given right hand fellowship.

6. Dismissed in order by Elder James T. Jones Moderator
N.B. Jones Clerk.

convened in
sisters to
lth of

pen.
new business
W.C.
Moderator
Jones Clerk.

3
Elder James
by conference
sisters to

lth of

None.

new business
Statement
us and other
ghns house
Preaching
Church Man
ce Baptism
which was done
warmed
ter Vaught
and given

James T.
Moderator
Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring March 21. 1953

After Preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones
and W. C. Edwards convened in monthly
conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to
seats
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of
members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced Door of Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.

The following were appointed as
messengers to the association to be held
with Running Creek Church in Stanley
County North Carolina Friday before
first Sunday in May 1953 N.B. Jones L.
W. Mills Elder James T. Jones with
R. L. Honeycutt Alt.

- b. Dismissed in order by Elder
W.C. Edwards Moderator
N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring April 25. 1953.

After Preaching to-day by Elders James
T. Jones and W. C. Edwards convened in
monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters
to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of
members All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced Door of Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
When letter to association was read and
approved.

- b. Dismissed in Order by Elder
W.C. Edwards Moderator
N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lamyer Spring May 23, 1953

After Preaching to-day by Elder J. T. Jones. Commenced in monthly conference.

1. Admitted visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. All the messengers appointed to attend the association went and reported good meeting.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder J. T. Jones.

Modest

N. B. Jones Clerk

Lamyer Spring June 27, 1953

After Preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones and W. C. Edwards. Commenced in monthly conference.

1. Inviting visiting brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
6. When Sister Floy Jones reported that Sister Betty Currie had already joined or planned to join another order that was more convenient for her and was excluded from our church.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder

W. C. Edwards moderator
N. B. Jones Clerk.

Lamyer Spring July 25, 1953

After Preaching to-day by Elders W. C. Edwards and J. T. Jones commenced in

monthly conference.

1. Inviting visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members
All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business It
was moved and second and carried that we
hold our communion on the fifth Sunday
in August.
6. Dismissed by Elder W.C. Edwards moderator
N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring August 29. 1953

After Preaching to-day by Elders J.T. Jones
and W.C. Edwards convened in monthly
conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to
seats.
2. Enquired for health of members All in
Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.

The following were appointed as
messengers to the Association to be held
with Clarks Grove Church in Stanley
County N.C. Commenced on Friday before the
first Sunday in October. N.B. Jones L.W.
Mills R.L. Honeycutt with James H.
Jones Alt. that we send as much as \$15.00
for minutes. That we have communion to-
morrow as previous arranged.

6. Dismissed in order by Elder W.C. Edwards
moderator
N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring Sept. 26. 1953

After Preaching to-day by Elder W.C.

Edwards convened in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members.
All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
6. When the letter to the Association was read and approved.
6. Dismissed in Order by Elder W. C.

Edwards Moderator
R. B. Jones Clerk

Lawyer Spring Oct. 24, 1953

After Preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones and W. C. Edwards convened in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.

The clerk read letter from Sister Gladys Mills (Kelly) Now live in Florida requesting to grant her a letter of dismission from Lawyer Spring Church to put in a Primitive Baptist Church near where she lives.

Upon motion, duly seconded, and unanimously carried, she was granted a letter in full fellowship and in good standing, and she will remain a member of Lawyer Spring Church until received in some Primitive Baptist Church.

6. Dismissed in Order by Elder W. C. Edwards

N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring Nov. 2, 1953

After Preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones convened in monthly conference.

1. Inviting visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced Door of church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business Nothing thought of.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder James T. Jones moderator

N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring Dec. 26, 1953

After Preaching to-day by Elders W.C. Edwards and James T. Jones convened in monthly conference.

1. Inviting visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced Door of church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business, it being time to choose Pastor for another year it was moved and seconded and carried unanimously that we choose Elder W.C. Edwards as Pastor and that we choose Elder James T. Jones as joint Pastor with Elder Edwards both Elder Edwards and Elder Jones made talks of acceptance.

Elder W.C. Edwards moderator

N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring Jan. 23, 1954

Lawyer Spring Jan. 23, 1954

After Preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones Convened in monthly conference

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Inquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced Door of Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business none thought of at present.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder James T. Jones Moderator
W.D. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring Feb 27, 1954

After Preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones and W.C. Edwards Convened in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Inquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business Nothing thought of at present.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder
W.C. Edwards Moderator
R.A. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring March 27, 1954

After Preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones and W.C. Edwards Convened in Monthly Conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Inquired for disciplinary health of members All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.

4. Announced door of Church Open.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business it
 being time to appoint messengers to meet the
 Spring session Association to be held with
 Mountain Creek Church in Stanley County
 N.C. commencing on Friday before the first
 Sunday in May. The following Brethren
 were appointed L. W. Mills, N. S. Jones,
 and R. L. Honeycutt with Elder James
 T. Jones Alt.

6. Dismissed in order by Elder
 W. C. Edwards Moderator
 N. S. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring April 24, 1954

After Preaching to-day by Elder James
 T. Jones commenced in monthly conference

1. Inviting visiting Brethren and Sisters
 to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of
 members All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business
 When letter to the Association was read
 and approved.
6. Dismissed in Order by Elder

James T. Jones Moderator
 N. S. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring May 22, 1954

After Preaching to-day by Elder James
 T. Jones commenced in monthly conference

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to
 seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of
 members All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced door of Church Open

5 Called for Miscellaneous or new business
When this was also read and approved.
At meeting in Feb. on Saturday 27 day
Lizzie Anny Hornback came forward was
received but Baptism was put off
until sometime in the future on account
of her health.

On Saturday 24 day of April Sunday
morning at 10 o'clock was set apart for
Baptism at a pond near her home had
song and prayer with Door of Church
Open Edgar Pol Hornback came
forward was received He and his wife
both were Baptized by Elder James T. Jones
b. Dismissed in Order by Elder James T. Jones
Moderator

N.S. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring June 26, 1954

After Preaching to-day by Elders James
T. Jones and W.C. Edwards convened in
monthly conference.

1. Welcoming visiting brethren and sisters
to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of
members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced door of Church Open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business
6. Dismissed in Order by Elder

W.C. Edwards Moderator

N.S. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring July 24, 1954

After Preaching to-day by Elders James
T. Jones and W.C. Edwards convened in monthly
conference.

1. Welcoming visiting brethren and sisters to
seats.

2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous business It was moved that we call in fourth Saturday and Sunday meeting in August that communion be fifth Sunday with Conference Saturday before.
6. Dismissed in Order by Elder W. C. Edwards ^{moderator}

N. B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring August 28, 1954

After Preaching to day by Elders S. T. Adkinson and W. C. Edwards Convened in monthly conference.

1. Inviting visiting brethren and sisters to seats Elder S. T. Adkinson and wife from Abbotts Creek were Present and Taken seat.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. It was agreed that we hold communion on to-morrow Sunday, that we send the following brethren as messengers to the association to convene with New Zion Church in Cabarrus County N.C. Commencing on Friday before first Sunday in Oct next Elders James T. Jones, L. W. Mills R. L. Honeycutt. With J. C. Day Alt. that we send as much as \$15.00 or more for minute fund.
6. Dismissed in Order by Elder

W. C. Edwards moderator
N. B. Jones Church Clerk.

Lawyer Spring Sept. 25, 1954

After Preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones Commenced in monthly conference.

1. Inviting visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. When letter to association was read and approved.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business. That our Communion Service be on 5th Sunday in July in 1955.
6. Dismissed in Order by Elder James T. Jones moderator
N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring Oct. 23, 1954

After Preaching to-day by Elder C.D. Whitley Conference was organized by electing Elder C.D. Whitley moderator.

1. Inviting visiting Brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business None.
6. Dismissed by Elder C.D. Whitley moderator
N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring Nov. 27, 1954

After Preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones. Commenced in monthly conference.

1. Inviting visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.

4. Announced door of church open.
 5. Called for miscellaneous business nothing thought of.
 6. Dismissed in order by Elder James T. Jones Moderator
 N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lamyer Spring Dec. 25, 1954.

After Preaching to-day by Elder W. C. Edwards
 Convened in monthly conference.

1. Inviting visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business
 At being end of year and time to choose Pastor for another year was moved second and carried that we choose Elder W. C. Edwards as Pastor and that we choose Elder James T. Jones joint Pastor with Elder W. C. Edwards. Both made nice talks of acceptance.
6. Dismissed in Order by Elder -

W. C. Edwards Moderator
 N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lamyer Spring Jan. 22, 1955

After Preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones and Elder W. C. Edwards convened in monthly conference.

1. Inviting visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new Business. Nothing thought of.

6 Dismissed in order by Elder W.C. Edwards ^{moderator}
N.S. Jones Clerk

Lawyer Spring Feb. 26, 1955

After Preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones and W.C. Edwards convened in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business. Nothing thought of at present.
6. Dismissed in Order by.

Elder W.C. Edwards ^{moderator}
N.S. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring March 26, 1955.

After Preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones and W.C. Edwards. convened in monthly conference.

1. Inviting visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. None.
4. Announced door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.

It being time to appoint messengers to Spring session of Association which convenes with Old Liberty Church in Union County, N.C. commence on Friday before first Sunday in May next. The following Brethren were appointed as delegates. Elder James T. Jones L. W. Mills Eddie Hornback. with James N. Jones Alt.

Lawyer Spring April 23, 1905
 After Preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones convened in monthly conference

1. Inviting visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. When the letter to the association was read and approved

Elder James T. Jones
 N. S. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring May 21, 1905.
 After Preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones and W. C. Edwards convened in monthly conference.

1. Inviting visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced Door of church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
6. Dismissed in Order by.

Elder W. C. Edwards moderator
 N. S. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring June 25, 1905
 After Preaching to-day by Elders S. T. Curlee and James T. Jones convened in monthly conference.

1. Inviting visiting brethren and sisters to seats Brood Elder S. T. Curlee were with us to-day.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of

members all in Peace.

3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business it was moved and agreed that we hold communion on fifth Sunday in July next month and there be no meeting on fourth ~~Sunday~~ Sun. next month August.
6. Dismissed in Order by

Elder James T. Jones moderator
N. S. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring July 30, 1955

After Preaching to-day by Elders Clarence Mills, Jace Eudy and James T. Jones. Convened in monthly conference.

1. Inviting visiting Brethren and sisters to seats Elder Mills from High Ridge and Elder Jace Eudy from Clarks Grove.
2. Inquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business it was moved that we hold communion to-morrow Previous arranged.
6. Dismissed in Order by.

James T. Jones moderator
N. S. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring August 27, 1955.

After Preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones convened in monthly conference.

1. Inviting visiting Brethren and sisters to seats.

2. Inquired for disciplinary health of members all in peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business being time to arrange for the Association which convenes with Philadelphia Church in Rutherford county, N.C. commencing on Friday before the first Sunday in Oct. The following Brethren were appointed Elder James T. Jones, L. W. Mills R. L. Honeycutt with James H. Jones as Alt. That we send as much as \$10.00

Elder James T. Jones moderator
W. B. Jones Clerk

Lawyer Spring Sept. 24, 1955.

After Preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones and W. C. Edwards convened in monthly conference.

1. Inviting visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business When the letter to the Association was read and approved.
6. Dismissed in Order by.

James T. Jones moderator
W. B. Jones Clerk

Lawyer Spring Oct. 22, 1955

After Preaching to-day by Elders W. C. Edwards and James T. Jones commenced in monthly conference.

1. Inviting visiting Brethren and Sisters

- to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
 3. Called for referred business none.
 4. Announced Door of Church Open.
 5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business nothing thought of at Present.

Elder W. C. Edwards ^{Moderator}
N. S. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring Nov. 26, 1955

After Preaching to-day by Elders W. C. Edwards and James T. Jones
Convened in monthly conference.

1. Uniting visiting brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. Nothing thought of at present.
6. Dismissed in Order by.

W. C. Edwards Moderator.
N. S. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring Dec. 24, 1955

After Preaching to-day by Elders W. C. Edwards and James T. Jones
Convened in monthly conference.

1. Uniting visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. It being time to choose

pastor for another year it was
 moved second and unanimously
 carried that we choose Elder W.C.
 Edwards as Pastor and Elder James
 T. Jones joint Pastor with Elder
 Edwards. Both Elder Edwards and
 Elder Jones made talks of acceptance.

b. Dismissed in Order by

Elder W.C. Edwards

N.S. Jones Clerk. ^{moderator}

Lawyer Spring Jan. 21, 1956.

After Preaching to day by Elders W.C.
 Edwards and James T. Jones convened in
 monthly conference.

1. Inviting visiting Brethren and Sisters to
 seats Bro. Walter Helms of Jerusalem and
 Hoyle Thomas of High Ridge was present
 with us.
2. Enquired for Disciplinary health of
 members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new Business
 None thought of.
6. Dismissed in order.

W.C. Edwards moderator

N.S. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring Feb. 25, 1956

After Preaching to day by Elders W.C.
 Edwards + James T. Jones.

convened in monthly conference.

1. Inviting visiting Brethren and Sisters
 to seats. W.N. Edwards, Hoyle Thomas and
 wife of High Ridge was present.
2. Enquired for Disciplinary health of
 members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.

4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business
Nothing thought of at present.
6. Dismissed in order.

W. C. Edwards Moderator
N. B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring March 24, 1906

After Preaching to-day by Elders W. C. Edwards and James T. Jones.

Convened in monthly conference.

1. Inviting visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats Sister Coble of Jerusalem was present.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for report business None.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business
it was moved that we send messengers to meet with the Association to be held with Jerusalem Church on Friday before first Sunday in May next the following Brethren were appointed Eddie Hornback, J. C. Dry, L. W. Mills with Elder J. T. Jones Alt.
6. Dismissed in Order by

W. C. Edwards Moderator
N. B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring April, 21, 1906

After Preaching to-day by Elders W. C. Edwards and James T. Jones

Convened in monthly conference.

1. Inviting visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary Health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for report Business None.

4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business
Letter to the Association was read and approved.

6. Dismissed in order by
W.C. Edwards moderator
N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring May 26, 1906

After Preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones.

Commenced in monthly conference.

1. Inviting visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats Sister Flossie Conroy of Jerusalem
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business
Nothing thought of at Present
6. Dismissed in order

Elder James T. Jones Moderator
N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring June 23, 1906

After Preaching to-day by Elders
C. D. Whitley and James T. Jones. commenced
in monthly conference.

1. Inviting visiting Brethren and Sisters
to seats Elder C. D. Whitley of Smith
Grove and Hoyle Thomas and wife from
High Ridge was present with us.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of
members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business
was moved and second that we hold
communion on fifth Sunday in July with

Conference on Sat. before with no meeting on fourth Sat. or Sunday.

b. Dismissed in order by

James H. Jones moderator
N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring July 28, 1906

After Preaching to-day by Elder James H. Jones Commenced in monthly Conference

1. Whiting visiting Brethren and sisters to seats. Brethren W. N. Edwards, Hoyle Thomas and wife of High Ridge and Alexander Howard of Jerusalem.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for Referred business None.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business That we hold our communion on to-morrow as previous arranged.
- b. Dismissed in Order by

Elder James T. Jones moderator
N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring August 20, 1906

After Preaching to-day by Elder James H. Jones Commenced in monthly Conference

1. Whiting visiting Brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business

The following Brethren appointed to meet the association to be held with Hurrings Grove Church in Stanley County N.C. on Friday before first Sun in Oct. R. L. Honeycutt L. W. Mills

James T. Jones with N.B. Jones Alt.
Contribution of \$4.15⁰⁰ or more.

b. Dismissed in order by
James T. Jones moderator.
N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring Sept. 22, 1956

After Preaching to-day by Elder James
T. Jones convened in monthly conference

1. Inviting visiting Brethren and Sisters
to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members.
All in Peace.

3. Called for referred business None.

4. Announced Door of Church Open.

5. Called for miscellaneous or new business
Letter to the association was read and
approved. Communion at Lawyer Spring
will be on fifth Sunday in June 1957.

Elder W.C. Edwards Our Dear Beloved
Pastor died the second day of Sept. 1956.
A memorial from Sister Edwards

Your kind expression of sympathy
is gratefully acknowledged and deeply
appreciated.

Mrs. W.C. Edwards & Family.

b. Dismissed in order by
Elder James T. Jones moderator
N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring Oct. 27, 1956

After Preaching to-day by Elder James
T. Jones convened in monthly conference

1. Inviting visiting Brethren and Sisters
to seats W. N. Edwards of High Ridge
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of
members All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced Door of church Open.

5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.

A letter from Mountain Creek Church requesting Lawyer Spring Church to appoint messengers to sit with council meeting to be held at Mountain Creek Church On November 17th 1906 Saturday night at seven O'clock. We appointed Brethren L. W. Mills, R. L. Honeycutt Elder James T. Jones with J. F. Dwyer.

6. Dismissed in Order by

Elder James T. Jones moderator
N. B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring November 24, 1906

After Preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones. Commenced in monthly conference

1. Inviting visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in peace.
3. Called for report business none.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business messengers appointed to a council meeting at Mountain Creek Church on November 17, 1906 reported to-day the matter involved were adjusted.
6. Dismissed in order by

Elder James T. Jones moderator
N. B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring Dec. 22 1906

After Preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones. Commenced in monthly conference.

1. Inviting visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of

- members All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
 4. Announced Door of Church Open.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business
This the last of this year and time to choose
Pastor for next year it was moved and
second that we choose Elder James T. Jones as
our Pastor for next year 1957 Elder Jones
made a talk of acceptance.

6. Dismissed in order by

Elder James T. Jones moderator
N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lamyer Spring Jan. 26, 1957

After Preaching to-day by Elder James
T. Jones convened in monthly conference

1. Welcoming visiting Brethren and sisters
to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of
members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new
business Nothing thought of at
Present.

6. Dismissed in order by

Elder James T. Jones Moderator
N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lamyer Spring Feb. 23, 1957

After Preaching to-day by Elder James
T. Jones.

Convened in monthly conference.

1. Welcoming visiting Brethren and sisters
to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of
members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced Door of church Open.

5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
It was moved and second and carried
that we withdraw fellowship from
C.C. Hall of Mountain Creek Church
and all that follow him in his
disorder.

6. Dismissed in Order by Elder James
T. Jones Moderator
R.B. Jones Clerk.

Laurel Spring March, 23, 1957.
After Preaching to-day by Elder James
T. Jones

Commenced in monthly conference.

1. Inviting visiting Brethren and Sisters
to seats.
2. Enquired for Disciplinary health of
members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new
business. It being time to appoint
messengers to the Association to be
held with the Church at Liberty Hill
Commencing on Friday before the
first Sunday in May. The following
Brethren were appointed. Elder James
T. Jones, L. W. Mills and R. L. Honeycutt
with J. C. Day Alt.
6. Dismissed in order by

Elder James T. Jones
R.B. Jones Clerk.

Laurel Spring April 27, 1957.

After Preaching to-day by Elder James
T. Jones Commenced in monthly conference.

1. Inviting visiting Brethren and Sisters to
seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health

- of members All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None
 4. Announced Door of Church Open.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business nothing thought of at Present.
 6. Dismissed in Order by

James T. Jones moderator
N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lamyer Spring May 25, 1957.

After Preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones. Convened in monthly conference

1. Uniting visiting brethren and sisters to seats. Brother Wattie Helms was Present from Jerusalem.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. It was moved that we hold our annual communion on 5th Sunday in June and No meeting on fourth Saturday and Sunday. Brother Roy Honeycutt reported good meeting at the association.
6. Dismissed in Order by

Elder James T. Jones moderator
N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lamyer Spring June 29, 1957

After Preaching to-day by Elders A.T. Broadway and J.T. Jones. Convened in monthly conference.

1. United visitors to seat By motion Bro. R.L. Honeycutt was elected Assent. Clerk.
2. Called for health of church all well
3. Called for referred business None

4. Announced Door of Church open.
5. Miscellaneous or new business when it was agreed that we hold our annual Communion on to-morrow.
6. Dismissed in order by

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
R. L. Huneycutt Assnt

Laurel Spring July 27, 1957 Clerk

After Preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones Convened in monthly conference

1. Welcoming visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. It was moved that we call in to-morrow meeting so as to go to Communion at another Place.
6. Dismissed by Elder J. T. Jones Moderator

N. B. Jones Clerk
Laurel Spring August 24, 1957.

After Preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones and Clifford Allen Convened in monthly conference.

1. Welcoming visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats. Bro Clifford Allen from Smith House.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous business the following Brethren were appointed to meet the Association to be held at High Ridge commencing on Friday before the first Sunday in October.

6.

1.

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

2nd3rd4th5th

open.
business when
our
morrow.

Jones Moderator
cutt Assnt.
957 Clerk.
Elder James
ly Conference
and Sisters

Health of

none.
Open.
new
we call
to go to
ace.

Jones Moderator
B. Jones Clerk
1957.

Jones James
Commenced in
and sisters
from Smith

Health of

Open.
business the
appointed
be held
on Friday
October

R. L. Huneycutt, J. C. Day L. W. Mills
with James B. Jones Alt. That we send
\$5.00 or more that Clerk prepare letter

6. Dismissed in Order by
Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
M. B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring Sept. 21, 1957

After Preaching to-day by Elder
J. T. Jones Commenced in monthly
Conference.

1. Unvited visiting Brethren and sisters
to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health all
well.
3. Called for refered business when the
letter to the Association was read
and approved.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new
business None.
6. Dismissed in Order by

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
R. L. Huneycutt Assnt
Clerk.

Lawyer Springer Oct 24 1957

After preaching today by
Elder J. T. Jones the Church
Commenced in conference

- 1st Unvited visiting Brethren and
Sister to seat with us.
- 2nd Enquired for disciplinary health
all well.
- 3rd Called for reference none
- 4th Announced an open door of
Church
- 5th Called for miscellaneous or new
business None (over)

4th Dismissed in order by
Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
P. L. Huny cutt asst Church Clerk

11-23-57

Lawyer Springs Church
After preaching today by
Elder James T. Jones The Church
Convened in its regular conference
1st invited Visiting Brethren
and Sisters to seat with us.
2nd Called for disciplinary health
of church all well.
3rd Called for reference none
4th Announced an open door of
Church
5th Called for Miscellaneous or
new business None
6th Dismissed in order by
Elder James T. Jones Moderator
P. L. Huny cutt asst Clerk

12-21-57

Lawyer Springs Church
After preaching today by Elder J. T. Jones
The Church Convened in regular
conference
1st invited Visiting Brethren and
Sisters to seat with us
2nd Called for disciplinary health
of church all well
3rd Called for reference none
4th Publish an open door of church
5th called for miscellaneous or new
business this being our regular time
to call pastor, by vote Elder James T. Jones
was called to serve in the year 1958
The Lord willing

6th

after
The
Con
1st

2nd

3rd
4th
5th

6th

after
The
1st

2nd

3rd
4th
5th

6th

6th Dismissed in order by Elder J. T. Jones
moderator
P. L. Henny cutt asst clerk

Jan. 25 1958
after Preaching today by Elder James T Jones
The Church convened in regular
conference

- 1st invited Visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat
- 2nd Called for disciplinary health of members all in grace
- 3rd Called for Reference none
- 4th Published an open door of Church
- 5th Called for Miscellaneous or new business when a very feeling letter was read from our Dorothy Freeman in regards to her mother Sister Emma Tarlton who is very sick.

6th Dismissed in order by Elder James T Jones
Elder James T Jones mod
P. L. Henny cutt asst clerk

February 22 1958
after Preaching today by Eld James T Jones
The Church convened in conference
1st invited Visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat with us

- 2nd Called for Disciplinary health of membership all well
- 3rd Called for Reference none
- 4th Published an open door of Church
- 5th Called for Miscellaneous or New business none

6th Dismissed in order by
Elder James T Jones mod
P. L. Henny cutt asst Clerk

Lawyer Springs Church

March 22 1958

- After Preaching today by Elder James T. Jones the church convened in regular monthly conference
- 1st invited Visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat all present seated
 - 2nd Called for Disciplinary Health of Church all well
 - 3rd Called for reference none
 - 4th Published an open door of Church
 - 5th Called for miscellaneous or new business

Moved and second that we make the arrangements to meet the Association. Appointed Elder James T. Jones Brethren P.L. Hunsutt James C. Drey With Jimmie Jones alternate to represent us in the Association, and that the clerk prepare a letter to the assn.

6th Dismissed in order by Elder James T. Jones moderator P.L. Hunsutt asst clerk.

Lawyer Springs Church

April 26 1958

after Preaching today by Elder J. T. Jones the church convened in regular monthly conference

- 1st Called for Visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat
- 2nd Called for disciplinary Health of Church all well
- 3rd Called for reference when the letter to the association was read and approved
- 4th Published an open door of church

church

by Elders
 ch
 monthly
 run and
 not seated
 health

none
 of

or new

t we make
 the
 Elders
 Hunsy cutt
 in Jones
 us in the
 the Clerk
 assn.
 by Elders
 ator
 clerk.

elder
 convened
 ference
 brethren

Health

sun the
 was

of church

5th called for miscellaneous or new
 business none
 6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James T Jones moderator
 P.L. Hunsy cutt assnt clerk

Lawyer Springs Church

May 24 1958

After Preaching today by Elder
 James T Jones the church ~~intend~~
 convened in regular conference
 1st called for Visiting Brethren and
 Sisters to seat
 2nd called for Disciplinary health
 of Church. All well.
 3rd called for reference none
 4th Publish an open door of church
 5th called for miscellaneous
 or new business when it
 was reported that we had
 a very good association
 6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James T Jones mod.
 P.L. Hunsy cutt C.C.

Lawyer Springs Church

June 21 1958

After Preaching today by
 Elder James T Jones
 The Church convened in
 regular monthly conference
 1st called for Visiting Brethren
 and Sisters to seat
 2nd called for Disciplinary health
 of Church. all well.
 3rd called for reference none
 4th Publish an open of church
 over

5th called for miscellaneous or
 new business moved and
 second that we call in our
 meeting on 4th Sunday in
 July to attend Communion
 meeting at our Sister Church
 6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James T Jones Moderator
 R. L. Hurry cutt Church Clerk

Lawyer - Spring Church

July 26 1958

After preaching today by Elder
 W. C. Allen and J. A. Eddy the
 Church convened in regular
 monthly conference
 1st admitted Visiting Brethren and
 Sisters to seat
 2nd called for disciplinary health
 of Church all well.
 3rd called for reference none
 4th Publish an open door of Church
 5th called for miscellaneous or
 new business moved and
 second that we call our meeting
 off the fourth Sunday in July
 6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder W. C. Allen Moderator
 R. L. Hurry cutt C. Clark

Brar cre

Lawyer Springs Church

August 30 1958

- after Preaching today by Elder
J. T. Jones and J. A. Eudy
the Church convened in regular
monthly conference
1st invited Visiting Brethren and
Sisters to seat
2nd Called for disciplinary health
of church all well
3rd Called for reference none
4th Publish an open door of church
5th Called for miscellaneous or
new business

Was agreed that we carry out
our former plans to hold
our communion meeting tomorrow
morn and second that we
make the usual arrangements
to meet the association by
messengers Elder J. T. Jones and
Brethren P. L. Humey into L. W. Miller
with J. C. Dry alternate
and that we donate \$15.00 or more
for expenses of the association
was agreed that we ask for
the fall session of the
Association in 1959

The 1958 fall session of the
Bear Creek Association will be held
the Lord willing with the
church at Howard's Chapel
Stanley County W. C.
Elder J. T. Jones moderator
P. L. Humey C. C.

Lawyers Spring church

Sept 27 1968

After Preaching today by
Elders Paul Jones + J.T. Jones
The church convened in
regular conference

1st invited visiting Brethren and
Sisters to seat all seated

2nd called for Disciplinary health
of church all well

3rd called for reference

When the letter to the Association
was read and approved

4th Publish an open door of church

5th called for miscellaneous or
new business The church clerk
was appointed to receive contribution
for the expense of the Association
and deliver same to Association

6th Dismissed in order by
Elder James T. Jones Moderator
R.L. Hurry ext church clerk

Lawyers Springs church

Oct 26-1968

After Preaching today by
Elder J.T. Jones

The church convened in regular
conference

1st invited visiting Brethren and
Sisters to seat all seated

2nd called for ^{disciplinary} health of church all well

3rd called for reference none

4th Publish an open door of church

5th called for miscellaneous or new
business When the messenger
reported a good association

6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James T. Jones Moderator
 P.L. Hunsy cutt church clerk

~~Oct 25 - 1958~~
~~Lantern Springs church~~
~~after Breaching today by Elders~~
~~Paul Jones James T. Jones~~

Nov. 22 - 1958

Lawyer Springs Church
 After preaching today by
 Elder James T. Jones
 The church convened in
 regular monthly conference
 1st invited visiting brethren
 and sisters to seat all seated
 2nd called for the health of
 church all well.
 3rd called for reference none
 4th Published an open door of
 church.
 5th called for miscellaneous
 or new business none
 6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James T. Jones
 R. L. Hunsy cutt mod.
 C. Clark

Dec. 27 1958

Lawyer Springs Church
 After Preaching today by
 Elder James T. Jones
 The church convened in regular
 conference
 1st invited visiting brethren and
 sisters to seat all seated
 2nd called for health of church
 all well
 3rd called for reference none
 4th Publish an open door of church
 5th called for miscellaneous or new
 business when Elder James T.
 Jones was unanimously
 called to serve this church
 as pastor for the year 1959.
 6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James T. Jones Moderator
 R. L. Hunsy cutt C. Clark

Jan 24 1959

Lantern Springs church

After preaching today by Elder

James T Jones

The church convened in regular

monthly conference

1st invited Visiting Brethren and

Sisters to seat

2nd Called for health of church

all well

3rd Called for reference none

4th Publish an open door of church

5th Called for miscellaneous or

new business none

6th Dismissed in order by

Elder James T Jones Moderator

P. L. Hume Church clerk

February 21 1959

Lantern Springs church

After preaching today by Elder

James T Jones The church convened

in regular monthly conference

1st invited Visiting Brethren and

Sisters to seat

2nd Called for health of church

all well

3rd Called for reference none

4th Publish an open door of church

5th Called for miscellaneous or

new business none

6th Dismissed in order by

Elder James T Jones Moderator

P. L. Hume Church clerk

1959.

moderator

March 21 1959

Lawyer Springs church
After preaching today by
Elder J. T. Jones the church
convened in regular monthly
conference

1st invited Visiting Brethren and
Sisters to seat all seated

2nd Called for health of church
all well.

3rd Called for reference None

4th Publish an open door of church

5th Called for miscellaneous or new
business. Moved and second

that we appoint Brethren

L. W. Mills P. L. Huncutt

Elder J. T. Jones with J. C. Drey

as alternate to represent

the church to the Association

held with the church at

Bear Creek Stanley county Me.

6th Dismissed in order by

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator

P. L. Huncutt church clerk

April 25 1959

Lawyer Springs Church

After Preaching today by Elder

J. T. Jones The Church convened

in regular monthly conference

1st invited Visiting Brethren and
Sisters to seat all seated

2nd Called for health of church all well

3rd Called for reference

When the letter to the association

was read and approved

4th Publish an open door of church

5th Called for miscellaneous or

New business none
 4th Dismissed in order by
 Elder J. T. Jones moderator
 R. L. Huncutt church clerk
 May 23 1959.

Lawyer Springs Church
 After Preaching today by
 Elder James T. Jones
 The church convened in
 regular monthly conference
 1st invited visiting brethren
 and sisters to seat all seated
 2nd called for health of church
 all well.
 3rd called for reference none
 4th Publish an open door of church
 5th called for miscellaneous or
 new business when the
 messengers to the association
 reported a very good
 association

6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James T. Jones moderator
 R. L. Huncutt church clerk

June 27 1959
 Lawyer Springs church
 After Preaching today by Elder
 James T. Jones
 The church convened in regular
 monthly conference
 1st invited visiting brethren
 and sisters to seat all seated
 2nd called for health of church
 all well.

3rd called for reference none
 4th Publish an open door of church
 5th called for miscellaneous or new

Business When the church called in
the 4th Sunday in July meeting
to visit other churches in their
communion service

Moved an second that we hold
our communion service on
the 6th Sunday in August and
that there be no meeting the 4th
Sunday in August

4th Dismissed in order by
Elder James T. Jones Moderator

P. L. Huncutt Church Clerk
July 25 1959 Lawyers Spring Church
After Preaching today by Elder
James T. Jones

The church convened in regular
monthly conference

1st invited visiting Brethren and Sisters
to seat all seated

2nd called for health of church all well

3rd called for reference none

4th Publish an open door of church

5th called for miscellaneous or new

Business none

4th Dismissed in order by
Elder James T. Jones Moderator

P. L. Huncutt Church Clerk

Aug 29 1959

Lawyers Springs Church
After Preaching today by
Elder James T. Jones

The Church convened in regular
monthly conference

1st invited visiting Brethren and
Sisters to seat all seated

2nd called for disciplinary health
of church all well

- 3rd Called for reference more
 4th Publish an open door of church
 5th Called for miscellaneous or new
 Business moved and second that
 we make the usual arrangements to
 meet the association held the Lord
 Willing with the church at Lawyer
 Springs beginning Friday before the
 first Sunday in Oct. 1959 by sending
 Brother L. W. Miller P. L. Hunsy cutt
 J. G. Jones with J. C. Drey
 alternate, to represent us in
 the association and that we
 donate to the expense of the
 association \$15.00 or more
 moved and second that the clerk
 prepare the letter and deliver
 letter and donation to the
 association

4th Dismissed in order by
 James T Jones moderator
 P. L. Hunsy cutt church clerk
 Sept. 26 1959

Lawyer Spring Church
 After Preaching today by
 Elder James T Jones

- The church convened in
 regular monthly conference
 1st invited Visiting Brethren and
 Sisters to seat with us,
 2nd called for Disciplinary health
 of church all Well.
 3rd Called for reference when
 the letter to the association
 was read and approved
 4th Publish an open door of church
 5th Called for miscellaneous or

New business none
 6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James T Jones Moderator
 P.L. Huncutt church clerk
 Oct 24 1959

Lawyer Spring church
 after preaching today by
 Elder James T Jones
 The church convened in
 regular monthly conference
 1st invited Visiting Brethren
 and Sister to seat with us
 2nd called for Disciplinary health
 of church all well
 3rd called for reference
 when the messengers to the
 associations reported a good assn.
 4th Publish an open door of church
 5th called for miscellaneous or
 new business none

6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James T Jones Moderator
 P.L. Huncutt church clerk
 November 21 1959

Lawyer Spring church
 after preaching today by Elder James T Jones
 The church convened in regular monthly
 conference.
 1st invited Visiting Brethren and Sister
 to seat all seated
 2nd called for health of church
 3rd all well
 3rd called for reference none
 4th Publish an open door of church
 5th called for miscellaneous or
 new business none

6th Dismissed in order by
Elder James T Jones moderator
P.L. Huncutt church clerk

Dec 26 1959

Lawyer Spring Church
After preaching today by
Elder James T Jones The church
convened in regular monthly
conference

- 1st invited Visiting Brethren and
Sisters to seat.
- 2nd called for health of church all well
- 3rd called for reference none
- 4th Publish an open door of church
- 5th called for miscellaneous or new
business when by motion Elder
James T Jones was called to serve
this church as pastor for the
year 1960 beginning at January meeting
Elder Jones accepted the call.

6th Dismissed in order by
Elder James T Jones moderator
P.L. Huncutt church clerk
Jan. 23 1960

Lawyer Spring Church.
After preaching today by
Elder James T Jones The church
convened in regular monthly
conference.

- 1st invited Visiting Brethren and
Sisters to seat all seated
- 2nd called for Disciplinary health
of church all well
- 3rd called for reference none
- 4th Publish an open door of church
- 5th called for miscellaneous or
new business none
(over)

6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James T Jones Moderator
 P.L. Humey cutt Church clerk
 Feb. 27 1960

Lawyer Spring Church
 After Preaching today by Elder
 James T Jones The church convened
 in regular monthly conference
 1st Unvited Visiting Brethren and Sisters
 to seat. all present seated.
 2nd Called for health of church
 all is well.
 3rd Called for reference none
 4th Publish an open door of church
 5th Called for miscellaneous or new
 business none

6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James T Jones Moderator
 P.L. Humey cutt Church clerk.
 March 26 1960

Lawyer Spring Church,
 after Preaching today by Elder
 C.D. Whitley & James T Jones
 The church convened in regular
 monthly conference
 1st Unvited Visiting Brethren and
 Sisters to seat all present seated.
 2nd Called for health of church
 all is well.
 3rd Called for reference none.
 4th Publish an open door of church
 5th Called for miscellaneous or new
 business. When by unanimous
 vote the church agreed to recognize
 Brother Troy Williams and the
 ones that agree with him
 on the November 1959 regular

Monthly conference at Crooked
Creek Church in order
By vote Brethren James T Jones
P.L. Hume cutt J.C. Dry With
Jimmie Jones as alternate to
represent us in the association held
with the church at Crooked Creek
beginning Friday before the 1st Sunday
in May 1960

1st Dismissed in order by
Elder James T Jones Moderator
P.L. Hume cutt Church Clerk
April 23 1960

Lawyers Spring Church.
After Preaching today by Elder
James T Jones The church
convened in regular monthly
conference

1st United visiting Brethren and
Sisters to seat all seated
2nd Called for Disciplinary health
of church all is well.
3rd Called for reference when
the letter to the association
was read and approved.
4th Publish an open door of church
5th Called for miscellaneous or
new business none.

6th Dismissed in order by
Elder James T Jones Moderator
P.L. Hume cutt Church Clerk.
May 21 1960

Lawyers Spring Church.
After Preaching today by
Elder James T Jones The church
convened in regular monthly
conference (over)

- 1st invited Visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat all seated
- 2nd called for Disciplinary health of church all is well.
- 3rd called for reference none.
- 4th Publish an open door of church
- 5th called for miscellaneous or new business When a report was made by the messengers to the association that we had a very good association
- 6th Dismissed in order by Elder James T. Jones moderator
P. L. Kuntz church clerk.

June 25 1960

Lawyer Spring Church.
After Preaching today by Elder James T. Jones
The church convened in regular monthly conference

- 1st invited Visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat all seated
- 2nd called for Disciplinary health of church all is well.
- 3rd call for reference none
- 4th Publish an open door of church
- 5th Called for miscellaneous or new business

By unanimous vote the church agreed to hold its annual communion service the 5th Sunday in July and there be no service on the 4th Sunday in July, and that we invite all our Brethren and Sisters to take part in our communion service.

Dismissed in order by
Elder James T Jones Moderator
P.L. Hurray church clerk

July 30 1960

Lawyers Spring church.
After Preaching today by Elder
C. D. Whitely and James T Jones
The church convened in regular
Monthly conference
1st invited visiting ^{brethren} and sisters
to seat all seated
2nd called for Disciplinary health
of church all well
3rd called for reference none
4th Publish an open door of church
5th called for miscellaneous or
new business when it was
agreed that we hold our annual
communion tomorrow as previously
arranged

Dismissed in order by
Elder James T Jones
Moderator

P.L. Hurray church clerk.

August 27 1960

Lawyers Spring church.
After Preaching today by Elder
James T Jones The church
convened in regular monthly
conference
1st invited visiting Brethren
and sisters to seat all seated
2nd called for Disciplinary health
of church all well.
3rd called for reference none
4th Publish an open door of
church

5th called for miscellaneous or new business when it was agreed that we appoint Elder James T Jones Ruthen R. L. Huncutt J. C. Dry. With Jimmie Jones as alternate to represent us in the Association held with the church at Meadow Creek Stanly County North Carolina beginning Friday before the first Sunday in October 1960. and that we send \$15.00 or more and that clerk prepare letter to the association

4th Dismissed in order by
Elder James T Jones moderator
R. L. Huncutt church clerk
Sept 24 1960

Lawyer Spring Church

After preaching today by

Elder James T Jones

The Church convened in regular Monthly Conference

1st Unvited Visiting Ruthen and Sister to seat all seated.

2nd called for Disciplinary health of church all is well.

3rd called for reference when it was that R. L. Huncutt collect and deliver contributions to the association the letter to the association was read and approved.

4th Publish and open door of church

5th called for miscellaneous or new business none

6th Dismissed in order by
Elder James T Jones Moderator
R. L. Huncutt church clerk.

Oct 22 1960

Lawyer Spring church
After Preaching today by
Elder James T. Jones

- The church convened in regular
Monthly conference.
- 1st Uninvited Visiting Brethren and
Sisters to seat all seated
 - 2nd Called for Disciplinary health of
Church all is well.
 - 3rd Called for reference none
 - 4th Publish an open door of church.
 - 5th Called for miscellaneous or new
business when it was reported
by the messengers that we had
a very good Association.
 - 6th Dismissed in order by
Elder James T. Jones moderator
P.L. Hungcutt church clerk

No conference in November
December 24 1960

- Lawyer Spring church.
After Preaching today by
Elder Paul Jones and James Jones
The church convened in regular
Monthly conference.
- 1st Uninvited Visiting Brethren and
Sisters to seat all seated.
 - 2nd Called for Disciplinary health
of church. all is well.
 - 3rd Called for reference none
 - 4th Publish an open door of church.
 - 5th called for miscellaneous or new
business when Elder James T
Jones was called to serve us
as pastor by unanimous vote

for the year 1961
 4th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James T Jones Moderator
 P. L. Hunsy church clerk
 Jan. 21 1961

Lawyers Spring Church
 After preaching today by
 Elder James T Jones the church
 convened in regular monthly
 conference.

- 1st invited Visiting Brethren
 and Sisters to seat all seated
- 2nd called for Disciplinary health
 of church all is well.
- 3rd called for reference none
- 4th Publish an open door of church.
- 5th called for miscellaneous or
 new business none

6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James T Jones Moderator
 P. L. Hunsy church clerk.
 Feb 25 1961

Lawyers Spring Church
 After preaching today by
 Elder James T Jones the church
 convened in regular monthly
 conference

- 1st invited Visiting Brethren
 and Sisters to seat all seated
- 2nd called for Disciplinary
 health of church all is well
- 3rd called for reference none
- 4th Publish an open door of
 church

5th called for miscellaneous or
 new business
 When the arbitary to Brother

M. S. Jones was read an approved
was agreed that a copy be put on
our church book, a copy to the family,
and a copy sent to Zion Landmark
for publication.

6th Dismissed in order by
Elder James T. Jones Moderator
P. L. Hunney cutt church clerk

March 25 1961

Lawyer Spring Church.

After preaching today by
Elder James T. Jones The church
convened in regular monthly
conference

- 1st invited Visiting Brethren
and sister to seat all seated
- 2nd called for disciplinary health
of church all is well
- 3rd called for reference none
- 4th Publish an open door of church.
- 5th called for miscellaneous or
new business When it was
agreed that we make the
usual arrangements to meet
the association to be held with
the church at running creek
in Stanley county beginning
Friday before and continue
through first Sunday in May
Brethren L. W. Mills Elder J. T. Jones
P. L. Hunney cutt with J. C. Dry
alternate to represent us
in the association

6th Dismissed in order by
Elder James T. Jones Moderator
P. L. Hunney cutt church clerk

Nathaniel Shepherd Jones

On Oct. 24 1960 Nathaniel Shepherd Jones passed away at his home in the Mineral Springs community of Anson County thus bringing to a close a long life of usefulness to his family, friends, community, church and to all who were influenced by his life. Brother Jones was born November 10 1872 in Lullidge township of Anson County and therefore in his 88th year. His parents were the late James Sime Jones and Eliza Myers Jones, prominent and substantial citizens of the county. On December 7 1897 he was happily married to Miss Ida Virginia Edwards. Brother and Sister Jones established their in the Mineral Springs community and on their large farm reared a family of worthy sons and daughters. Surviving Brother Jones are his wife two sons, James S. Jones and Wilson Jones of the community, three daughters, Mrs. Ola Jones Huntley of Concord, Mrs. Mattie Jones Brown of Charlotte and Mrs. Gladys Jones Wright of the Deep Springs community. Two children, Mrs. Mary Jones Triffin and a young son Clyde Jones preceded him in death. He is survived also by 17 grand children and 16 great grand children. Brother Jones was a faithful member, united with the Sawyer Springs Primitive Baptist Church in the year 1922 and contributed liberally in every way to its support.

He served as clerk from the success and He served of the 7, 195 the 60 at the a large sum attained for C. Jones. Happy family since Spring and Spring Condole Oscar of Da Mars Grand Hunt and and tribu him. Edward Church.

He served for many years as church clerk. He was faithful in attendance and promoted in every way the activities of the church of his faith. He was a successful man in business affairs and was an outstanding farmer of the county. He served for several years as a director of the Bank of Blackland. On December 7, 1957, Brother and Sister Jones observed the 60th Anniversary of their wedding at their spacious and attractive home. A large number of friends from several counties and distant points attended and brought them good wishes for continued years of happiness. Mr. Jones loved people and was always happy to have fellowship with friends both young and old. Funeral services were held in the Lawless Springs Primitive Baptist Church and burial was in the Mineral Springs Baptist Church cemetery. Conducting the service were Elders Oscar Brooks of Monroe, Jason Eudy of Oakboro and James T. Jones of Marshville serving as pall bearers were Grandsons H.B. Moore, Arthur Little, Henry Huntley, Bobby Frank Knight, J.C. Jones and Johnie Tipton. The many handsome and beautiful floral offerings were a tribute from friends who will miss him. Written by Mrs. Vivian Edwards Jones. Approved by the Church February 25 1961

P.L. Huntley church clerk

April 22 1961

Lawyer Springs church.

after Preaching today by
Elder James T Jones The church
convened in regular monthly
conference.

1st invited Visiting Brethren and
Sister to seat all seated

2nd called for Disciplinary Health
of church all is well.

3rd called for reference When
the letter to the association
was read and approved.

4th Publish an open door of church.

5th called for miscellaneous or
new business none.

6th Dismissed in order by
Elder James T Jones moderator
P.L. Honeycutt church clerk
May 27 1961

Lawyer Springs church.

after preaching today by Elder
James T Jones The church
convened in regular monthly
conference.

1st invited Visiting Brethren and
Sister to seat all seated

2nd called for Disciplinary
Health of church all is well

3rd called for reference none

4th Publish an open door of church

5th called for miscellaneous or
new business When by

unanimous vote that we invite
all our Brethren and Sister to
visit with us and take part and
take part in our communion
on 5th Sunday in July 1961

6th Dismissed in order by

Elder James T. Jones moderator
 P.L. Humey cuth church clerk
 June 24 1961 Lawyer Springs church
 after preaching today by Elder
 James T. Jones The church convened
 in regular monthly conference.
 1st invited visiting Brethren and
 Sisters to seat all seated.
 2nd called for Disciplinary health
 of church all is well.
 3rd called for reference none
 4th Publish an open door of church.
 5th Called for miscellaneous or new
 business Was agreed that we
 hold our communion meeting
 the 5th Sunday in July and that
 we invite our visiting Brethren
 and Sisters to take part with us
 6th Dismissed in order by

Elder James T. Jones moderator
 P.L. Humey cuth church clerk.

July 29 1961
 Lawyer Springs church.
 after preaching today by
 Elder James T. Jones
 The church convened in
 regular monthly conference
 1st invited visiting Brethren
 and Sisters to seat all seated
 2nd called for Disciplinary health
 of church all is well.
 4th Publish an open door of church
 3rd called for reference none
 5th Called for miscellaneous or
 new business. Was agreed that
 we hold our annual communion
 meeting tomorrow and that we

invite all our Brethren and Sisters
to take part with us, if it
be the Will of the Lord.

4th Dismissed in order by
Elder James T Jones Moderator
P. L. Humeyett Church clerk
August 24 1961

Lanoy Springs church.

after preaching today by

Elder James T Jones

The church convened in regular
monthly conference

1st invited visiting Brethren and
Sisters to seat all seated

2nd called for Disciplinary health
of church all is well.

3rd called for reference none

4th Tutish an open door of church

5th Called for miscellaneous or
new business When it was
agreed that we send as our
messengers to the association to
be held with the church at
Clark Grove in Stanly county
N.C. Friday Saturday and first
Sunday in October 1961

Elder James Jones Brethren

P. L. Humeyett L. W. Miller with

J. C. Dry an alternate. and

that we send \$15.00 or more

to help bear the expense of the

association. The church clerk

Prepare letter and deliver letter

and donation to association

6th Dismissed in order by
Elder James T Jones Moderator
P. L. Humeyett church clerk.

September 23 1961

Lawyer Springs Church.
 After Preaching to-day by Elder
 James Jones The church convened
 in regular monthly conference
 1st invited visiting Brethren and
 Sisters to Seat all seated
 2nd called for disciplinary health
 of church. all is well.
 3rd called for reference when the
 letter to the association was
 read and approved
 4th Publish an open door of church.
 5th called for miscellaneous or new
 business. none.
 6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James Jones Moderator
 P.L. Hume church clerk
 Oct 21 1961

Lawyer Springs Church.
 After Preaching today by Elder
 James Jones The church convened
 in regular monthly conference
 1st invited visiting Brethren and
 Sisters to seat all seated.
 2nd called for disciplinary health
 of church. all is well
 3rd called for reference. none
 4th Publish an open door of church.
 5th called for miscellaneous or
 new business when messenger
 reported a very good association
 6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James Jones Moderator
 P.L. Hume church clerk

Nov. 25, 1961

Lawyer Springs Church
After Preaching today by
Elder James Jones the church
convened in regular monthly
conference.

- 1st invited Visiting Brethren and
Sisters to seat all seated
- 2nd called for disciplinary health of
church. all is well.
- 3rd called for reference none
- 4th Publish an open door of church.
- 5th called for miscellaneous or
new business none.
- 6th Dismissed in order by
Elder James Jones Moderator
P. L. Hurray church clerk.

Dec. 23 1961

Lawyer Springs Church.
After preaching today by Elder
James Jones the church convened
in regular monthly conference

- 1st invited Visiting Brethren and
Sisters to seat all seated
- 2nd called for disciplinary health of
church. all is well.
- 3rd called for reference none
- 4th Publish an open door of church.
- 5th called for miscellaneous or
new business When Elder
James Jones was called to serve
the church as Pastor for the
year 1962
- 6th Dismissed in order by
Elder James Jones Moderator
P. L. Hurray church clerk

Jan 27 1962

Lawyer Springs church
 after preaching today by Elder
 James Jones The church continued
 in regular monthly conference
 1st admitted visiting Brethren and
 Sisters to seat all seated
 2nd called for disciplinary health
 of church. all in well.
 3rd called for reference none
 4th Publish an open door of church.
 5th Called for miscellaneous or
 new business When the
 arbituary of Brother Lonnie Mills
 was read and approved.
 6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James Jones Moderator
 P.L. Hume church clerk
 Lonnie Wilson Mills.

On December 20 1961 at 12:45 A.M.
 God saw fit to call from our
 midst our Brother and my uncle
 Lonnie Wilson Mills. He was the
 son of the late Elder J.F. and Sophia
 Nash Mills and was born May
 17. 1891. He was married to Dovie
 Mae Helms December 14. 1913
 To this union was born one son
 Melvin, four Daughters, Mrs
 Dewitt Lee, Mrs Olin Marsh, Mrs
 R.A. Lipe Jr. and Mrs Sam Kelly
 all of whom survive together with
 eight grandchildren two great
 grandchildren two Sisters and a
 host of relatives and friends to
 mourn his going. His funeral
 was conducted in McEwen Chapel
 Monroe N.C. by his pastor
 (over)

Elder James Jones and Elder Oscar
Brooks. His body was laid to rest
in the Miller Cemetery across the
road from his home beneath a
mound of beautiful flowers.
There to await the coming of Jesus
when body and soul will be reunited
and be forever at peace with God.
Uncle Lonnie spent his entire life
in the community where he was born.
He lived a quiet life, believing in
honesty and right living. At night
you would find him at home,
unless needed some other place.
So often some of his children were
there talking with him, all of whom
helped their mother so faithfully
care for their father in the home
and at the hospital during his
illness. He joined the Primitive
Baptist church on September 8 1923
and was ordained to the full work
of a deacon on June 12 1926.
Always filling his seat in church,
and the duty of a deacon, he
believed in Salvation by Grace
and letting your light shine
by the life you live. He was
always ready to give a
helping hand to the needy or
any worthy cause in the church
or the community in which
he lived. He loved to read his
Bible and meditate on the
Scriptures. With all the good
we could see in Uncle Lonnie,
he felt his dependence on an

all Wise God. His heart and his home were always open to his friends.

1st We at Lawyer Springs Church wish to bow in humble submission to God's Holy Will. We will miss him; to know him was to love him.

2nd That we remember his family in our prayers, that he who has all power will help fill the vacancy in their home.

3rd That a copy of this obituary be put on our church record, a copy sent to the family, and one to Zion's Landmark.

Written by request of his wife, a niece, Mrs James T Jones
Approved in conference
January 27, 1962

James T Jones moderator
R.L. Hurrey church clerk
February 24 1962

Lawyer Spring church.

After Preaching today by Elder

James Jones The church convened in regular monthly conference

1st Invited Visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat all seated.

2nd Called for disciplinary Health of church all in Will.

3rd Called for reference none.

4th Publish an open door of church.

5th Called for miscellaneous or new business none

6th Dismissed in order by
Elder James Jones Moderator
R.L. Hurrey church clerk.

March 24 1962

Lawyer Spring Church
after preaching today by
Elder James T. Jones The church
convened in regular monthly
conference.

1st invited Visiting Brethren and
Sisters to seat all seated

2nd Called for Disciplinary health
of church all is well.

3rd Called for reference none

4th Publish an open door of church

5th Called for miscellaneous or new
business When it was agreed

to send as our messenger
to the association held with the

church at New Zion Elder James Jones

P. L. Huny cutt Q. C. Dry with James

J. Jones as alternate

And that the church clerk prepare

a letter to the association.

6th Dismissed in order by

Elder James Jones moderator

P. L. Huny cutt church clerk.

April 21 1962

Lawyers Spring Church.

After Preaching today by Elder

James Jones The church

convened in regular monthly
conference

1st invited Visiting Brethren and

2nd Sisters to seat all seated

Called for Disciplinary health
of church all is well.

3rd Called for reference When the

letter to the association was
read and approved

4th Publish an open door of church

- 5th called for miscellaneous or new business none
 6th Dismissed in order by Elder Jamer Jones Moderator
 T. A. Williams church clerk

May 26 1962

Lawyers Spring Church.

- After Preaching today by Elder Jamer Jones The Church convened in regular monthly conference
 1st invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat all seated
 2nd called for Disciplinary health of church all is well.

- 3rd called for reference none
 4th Publish an open door of church
 5th called for miscellaneous or new business none

- 6th Dismissed in order by Elder Jamer Jones Moderator
 Floy Jones assnt. clerk

June 23 1962

Lawyers Spring Church

After Preaching today by Elder Jamer Jones The Church convened in regular monthly conference

- 1st invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat all seated
 2nd called for Disciplinary health of church all is well.

- 3rd called for reference none
 4th Publish an open door of church
 5th called for miscellaneous or new business When it was agreed that we hold our annual communion meeting over

on Fifth Sunday in July 1962
and that there be no service on
Saturday and 4th Sunday in July
and that we invite all our
Brethren and Sisters to come and
take part with us

6th Dismissed in order by
Elder James Jones Moderator
R.L. Hume cutt church clerk

July 28 1962

Lawyer Spring Church

After Preaching today by Elder

C. James Jones the church continued

in regular monthly conference

1st invited Visiting Brethren and

Sister to seat all seated

2nd called for disciplinary health

of church all is well

3rd called for reference none

4th Publish an open door of church

5th called for miscellaneous or

new business The mind of the

church is that we hold our

communion service tomorrow

and that we invite all our

Brethren and Sisters to take

part with us.

6th Dismissed in order by

Elder James Jones Moderator

R.L. Hume cutt church clerk

August 25 1962

Lawyers Spring Church
 after Preaching today by
 Elder James Jones Pastor
 The church convened in regular
 monthly conference
 1st invited Visiting Brethren and
 Sisters to seat, all seated
 2nd called for Disciplinary Health
 of church all in Peace
 3rd called for reference, none
 4th Published an open door of church
 5th called for miscellaneous or
 new business when it was
 moved and second that we make
 arrangements to meet the association
 by sending as our messengers
 Elder James Jones R.L. Huntcutt
 J.C. Fry with J.G. Jones as alternate
 with letter written by clerk of church
 6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James Jones moderator
 R.L. Huntcutt church clerk
 Sept. 22 1962

Lawyers Spring Church
 after Preaching today by
 Elder James Jones Pastor
 The church convened in
 regular monthly conference
 1st invited Visiting Brethren and
 Sisters to seat, all seated
 2nd called for Disciplinary health
 of church all in peace
 3rd called for reference when the
 letter to association was read
 and approved
 4th Published an open door of church
 5th called for miscellaneous business
 (over) none

4th Dismissed in order by
James T Jones Moderator
Floy Jones church clerk Protem
Oct 27 1962

Lawyers Spring church
After Preaching today by
Elder James T Jones Pastor
The church convened in regular
monthly conference

- 1st invited Visiting Brethren and
Sisters to seat, all seated.
- 2nd called for disciplinary health
of church all in peace.
- 3rd called for reference when it
was reported that we had
a very good and peaceable
association

- 4th Publish an open door of church
- 5th called for miscellaneous or
new business none

4th Dismissed in order by
Elder James T Jones Moderator
P.L. Hume church clerk
Nov 24 1962

Lawyers Spring church.
After Preaching today by Elder
James T Jones The Church convened
in regular monthly conference

- 1st invited Visiting Brethren and
Sisters to seat, all seated.
- 2nd called for disciplinary health of
church, all in well.
- 3rd called for reference, none.
- 4th Publish an open door of church.
- 5th called for miscellaneous or new
business, none.

6th Dismissed in order by
Elder James T Jones moderator
P. L. Huneycutt church clerk
Dec. 22 1942

Lawyer Spring church.
After Preaching today by
Elder James T Jones the church
convened in regular monthly conference
1st invited visiting Brethren and
Sisters to seat. all seated.
2nd called for Disciplinary health
of church. all is well.
4th Publish an open door of church.
3rd called for reference. none.
5th called for miscellaneous or
new business

When Elder James T Jones
was called to serve the church
as our Pastor for the year 1943

6th Dismissed in order by
Elder James T Jones moderator
P. L. Huneycutt church clerk,
Jan. 24 1943

Lawyer Springs Church.
After Preaching today by
Elder James T Jones the church convened
in regular monthly conference
1st invited visiting Brethren and
Sisters to seat. all seated.
2nd called for Disciplinary health of
church. all is well.
3rd called for reference none
4th Publish an open door of church
5th called for miscellaneous or new
business none
6th Dismissed in order by
James T Jones moderator
P. L. Huneycutt church clerk.

Feb. 23 1963

Lawyer Springs Church

after Preaching today by

Elder James T Jones the church

convened in regular monthly conference

1st invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. all seated

2nd called for Disciplinary health of church all is well.

3rd called for reference none

4th Publish an open door of church.

5th called for miscellaneous or new business When the obituary of Sister Anna Virginia Jones was read and approved.

6th Dismissed in order by

Elder James T Jones Moderator

P. L. Huneycutt Church clerk.

March 23 1963

Lawyer Springs Church

after Preaching today by Elder James Jones

The Church convened in regular monthly conference.

1st invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. all seated

2nd called for Disciplinary health of church. all is well.

3rd called for reference none.

4th Publish an open door of church.

5th called for miscellaneous or new business When it was agreed that we make arrangements to

meet the Association at Liberty Hill Church by sending

Elder James Jones P. L. Huneycutt

G. J. Jones With J. C. Dwyer

as alternate as messengers

6th Dismissed in order by

Elder James Jones Moderator P. L. Huneycutt C. C.

On
to
in.
She
moth
one
daug
and
going
She
Bapt
faith
hea
She
later
The
in
was
and
care
Her
Elder
Broo
Pidge
hen
in
frien
plant
back
resur
reunit
We
humb
her
be
than
That

Obituary

On the morning of January 4th God saw fit to take our dearly beloved aunt and Sister in the church, Aunt Anna Virginia Jones, she being the Widow of J. W. Jones and the mother of 15 children (12 living to be grown, one son dying in December 1951 leaving six daughters and five sons, 22 grandchildren and 23 great-grandchildren to mourn her going. Aunt Anna was 89 on December 24 1962. She united with Lawyer Springs Primitive Baptist church in September, 1904, being a faithful member to attend as long as her health would permit.

She spent several years in a wheel chair, later walking with the help of sticks. The last three years having been spent in Ellen Fitzgerald Hospital, where she was loved by all her nurses, her children and grand children visiting her and helping care for her so faithfully.

Her funeral was held in McEwen chapel by Elders James Jones, C. S. Mills and Oscar Brown. Her body was laid to rest in High Ridge Primitive Baptist church cemetery beneath a mound of beautiful flowers, in the presence of many relatives and friends. We believe that while her body was planted in the cemetery, her spirit had gone back to God who gave it, there to await the resurrection, when body and soul shall be reunited and be forever at peace with God.

We at Lawyer Springs church wish to bow in humble submission to God's Holy Will. That in her going we will miss her; that God will be with each of her children and comfort them in their loss.

That a copy of this obituary be
(over)

put on our church records, one
sent to the family and one to Zion
landmark.

Done by order of the church at Lawyer
Springs, this the 23 of February 1963

James T. Jones Moderator
R.L. Huncutt church clerk

April 27, 1963

Lawyer Springs church

After Breaching today by
Elder James Jones

The church convened in regular
Monthly conference

1st admitted Visiting Brethren

and Sisters to seat all seated
2nd Called for Disciplinary health
of church all in well.

3rd Called for reference

When the letter from this church
to the association was read and
approved. The association is
to be held with the church
at Liberty Hill.

4th Publish an open door of church

5th Called for miscellaneous or
new business moved and
second That R.L. Huncutt and
Wilson Jones serve as finance
committee for the support of
the new church at this place.

6 Dismissed in order by
Elder James Jones Moderator
R.L. Huncutt church clerk.

May 25 1963

- Lawyer's Spring church
After preaching today by Elder James
Jones The church convened in
regular monthly conference.
- 1st invited visiting Brethren and
Sisters to seat all seated
 - 2nd Called for Disciplinary health
of church all is well.
 - 3rd Called for reference when it
was reported by the messengers
that we had a very good association
 - 4th Publish an open door of church.
 - 5th Called for miscellaneous or
new business when it was
agreed that we hold our annual
communion meeting the 5th Sunday
in June and that there be no
service on the 4th Sunday or Saturday
before in June
 - 6th Dismissed in order by
Elder James Jones Moderator
P. L. Humey church clerk
- June 29 1963

- Lawyer's Spring church
After preaching today by Elder James Jones
The church convened in regular
Monthly conference.
- 1st invited visiting Brethren and
Sisters to seat all seated
 - 2nd Called for Disciplinary health of
church all is well.
 - 3rd Called for reference none
 - 4th Publish an open door of church.
 - 5th Called for miscellaneous or new
business when it was agreed
that we hold our annual
communion meeting tomorrow
(over)

6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James Jones Moderator
 P.L. Hume church clerk
 July 27 1963

Lawyer Springs Church
 After Preaching today by
 Elder James Jones
 The church convened in regular
 monthly conference.

1st Unvited Visiting Brethren and
 Sisters to seat, all seated.

2nd Called for Disciplinary health
 of church, all is well.

3rd Called for reference none.

4th Publish an open door of church.

5th Called for Miscellaneous or
 New business When it was
 agreed that we call in our
 service tomorrow to visit the church
 at Liberty Hill in their communion
 service.

6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James Jones Moderator
 P.L. Hume church clerk.
 August 24 1963

Lawyer Springs Church
 After Preaching today by Elder
 James Jones the church

convened in regular monthly conference.

1st Unvited Visiting Brethren and
 Sisters to seat, all seated.

2nd Called for Disciplinary health of
 church, all is well.

3rd Called for reference none.

4th Publish an open door of church.

5th Called for miscellaneous or new
 business When it was agreed

that we send as our messenger
 Elder James Jones Bretham R.L. Hurrey cutt
 J.C. Dry With J.L. Jones as alternate
 to represent us in the association
 held with the church at High Ridge
 in Union County beginning Friday before
 the first Sunday in Oct 1963
 and that we send \$15.00 or more for
 association expence. The church clerk
 prepare and deliver a letter to the
 association

6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James Jones Moderator
 R.L. Hurrey cutt church clerk.

Sept 21 1963

Lawyers Springs Church
 After preaching today by
 Elder James Jones the church
 convened in regular monthly conference?
 1st invited Visiting Brethren and
 Sisters to seat all seated
 2nd called for disciplinary health
 of church all is well.
 3rd called for reference when the
 letter to the association was
 read and approved

4th Publish an open door of church
 5th called for miscellaneous or
 new business none
 6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James Jones Moderator
 R.L. Hurrey cutt church clerk

Oct 26 1963

Lawyers Spring Church.
 After preaching today by
 Elder James Jones
 The church convened in regular

Monthly conference
 1st Unvited Visiting Brethren and
 Sisters to seat, all seated
 2nd Called for Disciplinary health
 of church all in well.
 3rd Called for reference, none
 4th Publish an open door of church
 5th Called for miscellaneous or
 new business ~~none~~ when the
 messengers to the from this
 church reported a good association
 6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James Jones moderator
 P. L. Huncutt church clerk
 Nov. 23 1963

Lawyers Spring Church
 after preaching today by
 Elder James Jones the church
 convened in regular monthly conference
 1st Unvited Visiting Brethren and
 Sisters to seat, all seated
 2nd Called for Disciplinary health
 of church all in well.
 3rd Called for reference, none
 4th Publish an open door of church.
 5th Called for miscellaneous or
 new business none
 6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James Jones Moderator
 P. L. Huncutt church clerk,
 Dec. 21 1963

Lawyers Spring church
 after preaching today by
 Elder James Jones the church
 convened in regular monthly conference
 1st Unvited Visiting Brethren and
 Sisters to seat all seated

- 2nd Called for Disciplinary health
of church all is well.
3rd Called for reference none
4th Publish an open door of church.
5th Called for miscellaneous or
new business
When Elder James Jones was by
unanimous vote called to serve
this church as pastor for year 1964
6th Dismissed in order by
Elder James Jones moderator
Floy Jones church clerk

Jan. 25 1964

Lawyers Spring Church.

after preaching today by
Elder James Jones The church
convened in regular monthly conference
1st invited Visiting Brethren and
Sisters to seat. all seated

- 2nd Called for Disciplinary health
of church all is well.
3rd Called for reference none.
4th Publish an open door of church,
5th Called for miscellaneous or
new business none
Moved and second that we adjourn
the conference after the reading
of the minute

6th Dismissed in order by
Elder James Jones moderator
H. L. Hunsyett church clerk
February 22 1964

Lawyers Spring Church
after Preaching today by Elder
James Jones the church convened
in regular monthly conference
1st invited Visiting Brethren and
Sisters to seat all seated

- 2nd Called for Disciplinary health of church. all seated
 3rd Called for reference. none
 4th Publish an open door of church.
 5th Called for Miscellaneous or new business moved and second that this conference be adjourned after the reading of the minute
 6th Dismissed in order by Elder James Jones Moderator
 P.L. Hume with church clerk

March 21 1964

Lawyers Spring church.

After preaching today by Elder James Jones the church convened in regular monthly conference

- 1st Invited Visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. all seated
 2nd Called for disciplinary health of church. all is well
 3rd Called for reference none
 4th Publish an open door of church.
 5th Called miscellaneous or new business was moved and second that we make the usual arrangements to meet with the association at Jerusalem church by sending as our messengers to represent us Elder James Jones P.L. Hume with J.C. Dry with J.S. Jones as alternate. The church clerk prepare a letter and deliver it to the association. moved and second that we adjourn this conference after reading the minute
 6th Dismissed in order by Elder James Jones Moderator
 P.L. Hume with church clerk.

April 25 1944

Lawyer Spring church
after preaching today by Elder James
Jones the church convened in
regular monthly conference
1st invited visiting brethren and
sisters to seat all seated
2nd called for disciplinary health
of church all is well.
3rd called for reference, none
4th Publish an open door of church,
5th called for miscellaneous or new
business ~~the letter to the association was read and~~ approved.
6th Dismissed in order by
Elder James Jones moderator
P.L. Huneycutt church clerk,
May 23 1944

Lawyer Spring church
after preaching today by Elder
James Jones the church convened
in regular monthly conference
1st invited visiting brethren and
sisters to seat all seated.
2nd called for disciplinary health
of church all is well.
3rd called for reference, none.
4th Publish an open door of church.
5th called for miscellaneous or new
business. Messenger reported
a very good association
moved and second that we call
in our meeting on 4th Sunday in
June to visit the church at
Jerusalem in their communion
6th Dismissed in order by
Elder James Jones moderator
P.L. Huneycutt church clerk

health
none
church.
or new
al that
and
minute
moderator
church clerk
by
church
monthly
in and
ted
alth
none
church.
new
id second
angements
tion
sending
current
Huneycutt
as
prepare
the
ond that
after
James Jones
moderator

June 27 1964

Lawyers Spring church
after Preaching today by
Elder James Jones the church
convened in regular monthly
conference.

1st Unvited Visiting Brethren
and Sisters to seat all seated

2nd called for Disciplinary health
of church. all is well.

3rd Publish an open door of church.

4th called for reference none

5th Called for miscellaneous or
new business.

Moved and second that we call
in our Sunday meeting the 4th
Sunday in July to visit the
church at Liberty Hill in their
Communion meeting.

6th Dismissed in order by
Elder James Jones Moderator
P. L. Huney cutt church clerk

July 25 1964

Lawyers Spring church
After Preaching today by Elders
Clifford Allen & Clarence Whitely
The church convened in regular
monthly conference

1st Unvited Visiting Brethren and
Sisters to seat, all seated.

2nd Called for Disciplinary Health
of church, all is well.

3rd Called for reference, none.

4th Publish an open door of church.

5th called for miscellaneous or new
business

Moved and second that we
have our annual communion meeting
the Lord willing the 5th Sunday

in August and that we invite our
Brethren and Sisters to take part
with us.

6th Dismissed in order by
Elder Clifford Allen moderator
R.L. Hunneycutt church clerk,
August 29, 1964

Lawyer Spring Church
after Breaching today by Elder
James Jones The Church convened
in regular monthly conference
1st invited Visiting Brethren and
Sisters to seat, all seated.
2nd called for Disciplinary health
of church, all in well.
3rd called for reference, none
4th Publish an open door of church.
5th called for miscellaneous or new
business, agreed that we have
our communion tomorrow as planned.
and that we make the usual arrangements
to meet the association by sending
Elder James Jones, J.C. Dry, R.L. Hunneycutt
as messengers with J.S. Jones
alternate, to represent us in
the association. agreed that we
send \$15.00 or more to help pay
the expense of the association.
The church clerk to collect and
deliver the money to the association
and also prepare the letter to
the association.

6th Dismissed in order by
Elder James Jones moderator
R.L. Hunneycutt church clerk

September 24 / 1964

Lawyers Spring church,
after Preaching today by
Elder James Jones the church
convened in regular monthly
conference

- 1st invited Visiting Brethren
and Sisters to seat, all seated.
- 2nd called for Disciplinary health
of church, all in well.
- 3rd called for reference, when the
letter to the association was
read and approved.
- 4th Publish an open door of church.
- 5th called for miscellaneous or
new business, none.
- 6th Dismissed in order by
Elder James Jones Moderator
R.L. Huncutt church clerk
October 24 1964

Lawyers Spring church,
after Preaching today by
Elder James Jones the church
convened in regular monthly
conference.

- 1st invited Visiting Brethren and
Sisters to seat, all seated.
- 2nd called for Disciplinary health
of church, all in well.
- 3rd called for reference when the
messengers reported a very good
association and was discharged.
- 4th Publish an open door of church.
- 5th called for miscellaneous or
new business, none.
- 6th Dismissed in order by
Elder James Jones Moderator
R.L. Huncutt church clerk

November 21 1964

Lawyers Spring church.
after Preaching today by
Elder James Jones
The church convened in regular
monthly conference.

1st invited Visiting Brethren and
Sisters to seat all seated.

2nd called for Disciplinary health
of church, all is well.

3rd called for reference none

4th Publish an open door of church

5th called for miscellaneous or
new business none

6th Dismissed in order by
Elder James Jones Moderator
P. L. Huneycutt church clerk.

December 26 1964

Lawyers Spring church.
after Preaching today by
Elder James Jones
The church convened in regular
monthly conference.

1st invited Visiting Brethren and
Sisters to seat all seated

2nd called for Disciplinary health
of church, all is well.

3rd called for reference none

4th Publish an open door of church.

5th called for miscellaneous or new
business When Elder James Jones
was called to serve as pastor to
this church the year 1965-

6th Dismissed in order by
Elder James Jones Moderator
P. L. Huneycutt church clerk

Jan. 23 1965 -

Lawyer Springs church
 After Preaching today by
 Elder James St Jones
 The church convened in regular
 monthly conference
 1st invited Visiting Brethren
 and Sister to seat, all seated
 2nd Called for Disciplinary health
 of church, all is well.
 3rd Called for reference, none.
 4th Publish an open door of church
 5th Called for miscellaneous or
 new business none
 moved and second that we
 dismiss after reading minute
 6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James Jones Moderator
 R. L. Huncutt church clerk
 Feb. 27 1965 -

Lawyer Springs church.
 After Preaching today by
 Elder James Jones
 The church convened in
 regular monthly conference
 1st invited Visiting Brethren
 and Sister to seat all seated
 2nd Called for disciplinary health
 of church, all is well.
 3rd Called for reference none
 4th Publish an open door of church
 5th Called for miscellaneous or
 new business, none.
 moved and second that we
 adjourn conference after the
 reading of the minute
 6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James Jones Moderator
 R. L. Huncutt church clerk.

March 27 1965

Lawyer Spring church.
 After preaching today by
 Elder James Jones
 The church convened in
 regular monthly conference
 1st invited Visiting Brethren
 and sisters to seat. all seated.
 2nd called for disciplinary health
 of church. all is well.
 3rd called for reference none
 4th Publish an open door of church
 5th Called for miscellaneous or
 New business. When Elder James
 Jones Brother R. L. Hune cutt
 J. C. Dry With J. G. Jones alternate
 to represent this church in
 the association and the clerk
 prepare a letter to the
 association held with the church
 at Howard chapel in Stanley county
 moved and second that we adjourn
 after reading the minute
 6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James Jones Moderator
 R. L. Hune cutt church clerk
 April 24 1965

Lawyer Springs church.
 After preaching today by
 Elder James Jones
 The church convened in regular
 monthly conference
 1st invited Visiting Brethren and
 Sisters to seat
 2nd called for disciplinary health
 of church. all is well.
 3rd called for reference
 When letter to association was read
 and approved (over)

4th Publish an open door of church.

5th Called for miscellaneous or
new business none
moved and second that we
adjourn conference after reading
minute

6th Dismissed in order by
Elder James Jones moderator
R. L. Humey church clerk
May 22 1965-

Lawyer Spring church
after preaching today by
Elder James Jones

The church convened in
regular monthly conference
1st invited Visiting Brethren
and Sisters to seat all seated
2nd called for disciplinary health
of church. all is well.

3rd called for reference when
the messengers reported a
good association.

4th Publish an open door of church.

5th Called for miscellaneous or
new business. none.
moved and second that we adjourn
conference after reading minute

6th Dismissed in order by
Elder James Jones moderator
R. L. Humey church clerk
June 24 1965-

Lawyer Spring church.

after preaching today by
Elder James Jones

The church convened in regular
monthly conference
1st invited Visiting Brethren and

- Sister to seat all seated
 2nd Called for disciplinary health
 of church, all in well.
 3rd Called for reference none
 4th Publish an open door of church.
 5th Called for miscellaneous or
 new business moved and second
 that we call in our meeting the
 4th Sunday in July to visit other
 churches and that we hold our
 Annual communion meeting the
 5th Sunday in August
 moved and second that we
 adjourn conference after reading minutes.
 6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James Jones moderator
 P.L. Huneycutt church clerk.

July 24 1945 -

Lawyer Springs church.

After preaching today by

Elder James Jones

The church convened in regular
 monthly conference

1st invited Visiting Buttern and

Sister to seat

2nd Called for disciplinary health
 of church, all in well.

3rd Called for reference none

4th Publish an open door of church

5th called for miscellaneous or new
 business none moved and
 second that we adjourn conference
 after reading minutes.

6th Dismissed in order by

Elder James Jones moderator

P.L. Huneycutt church clerk.

August 28 1965 -

Lawyer Springs church
after preaching today by
Elder James Jones
The church convened in regular
monthly conference.
1st invited visiting Brethren and
Sister to seat. all seated
2nd called for disciplinary health
of church all is well,
3rd called for reference none
4th publish an open door of church
5th called for miscellaneous or
new business. Moved and second
that we appoint Elder James Jones
Brethren P. L. Hunney cutt J. J. Jones
with J. C. Dry alternate to
represent this church in the
association at Bear Creek church
and the clerk prepare a
letter of representation and
that we send \$15.00 or more to
help pay expenses of association
moved and second that we
ask for the Spring session of
the association in 1966.
moved and second that we adjourn
this conference after reading minutes
6th Dismissed in order by
Elder James Jones Moderator
P. L. Hunney cutt church clerk.

Sept. 25 1965 -

Lawyer Springs church.
after preaching today by
Elder James Jones
The church convened in
regular monthly conference
1st invited visiting Brethren

- 2nd and sister to seat
 3rd called for disciplinary health
 of church all is well
 3rd called for reference when
 letter to association was read
 and approved
 4th Publish an open door of church
 5th called for miscellaneous or
 new business none
 moved and second that we adjourn
 conference after reading minutes
 6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James Jones Moderator
 P. L. Hunneycutt church clerk
 Oct. 23 1945-

Lawyer Springs Church.
 After preaching today by
 Elder James Jones

- The Church convened in
 regular monthly conference
 1st invited Visiting Brethren
 and Sister to seat
 2nd called for disciplinary health
 of church. all is well.
 3rd called for reference when
 messengers reported a good
 association
 4th Publish an open door of church.
 5th called for miscellaneous or
 new business none
 moved and second that we adjourn
 this conference after reading minute
 6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James Jones Moderator
 P. L. Hunneycutt church clerk

Nov 27 1945

Lawyer Springs Church
 After Preaching today by Elder James Jones
 The church convened in regular
 monthly conference.

1st invited Visiting Brethren and
 Sisters to seat.

2nd called for disciplinary health
 of church. all is well.

3rd called for reference. none

4th Publish an open door of church.

5th called for miscellaneous or new
 business. none.

Moved and second that this conference
 be adjourned after reading minute
~~minute~~ minute read and approval.

6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James Jones Moderator
 P. L. Kuncy cutt church clerk.
 Dec. 25 1945

Lawyer Spring church
 After Preaching today by Elder James Jones
 The church convened in regular
 monthly conference.

1st invited Visiting Brethren and
 Sisters to seat.

2nd called for Disciplinary Health of
 church. all is well.

3rd called for reference none

4th Publish an open door of church.

5th called for miscellaneous or new
 business. When it was unanimous

Voted that Elder James T. Jones
 serve as our Pastor for year 1946

Moved and second that this conference
 be adjourned after reading minute

Minute read and approved
 6th Dismissed in order by Elder James Jones
 P. L. Kuncy cutt church clerk

Jan 22 1944

Lawyer Springs church
 after Breaching today by Elder James
 Jones the church convened in
 regular monthly conference.
 1st invited Visiting Brethren and
 Sisters to seat.
 2nd called for Disciplinary health
 of church all is well.
 3rd called for reference none
 4th Publish an open door of church
 5th called for miscellaneous or new
 business none
 moved and second that this
 conference be adjourned after
 reading the minutes. Minute read
 and approved
 6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James Jones moderator
 R. L. Huneycutt church clerk
 Feb 24 1944

Lawyer Spring church
 after Breaching today by
 Elder James Jones the church
 convened in regular monthly conference
 1st invited Visiting Brethren and
 Sisters to seat.
 2nd called for Disciplinary health
 of church all is well
 3rd called for reference none
 4th Publish an open door of church.
 5th called for miscellaneous or new
 business none
 moved and second that this conference
 be adjourned after ~~reading~~ reading
 minute minute read and approved
 6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James Jones moderator
 R. L. Huneycutt church clerk.

No conference in March 1944

April 23 1944

Lawyer Springs church
 After preaching today by Elder
 James Jones the church convened
 in regular monthly conference
 1st Unvited Visiting Brethren and
 Sisters to seat
 2nd Called for Disciplinary Health
 of church. All is well.
 3rd Called for reference. None.
 4th Publish an open door of church.
 5th Called for miscellaneous or new
 business Moved and second that
 we make the usual arrangements to
 meet the association by sending
 Elder James Jones J. E. Dry R. L. Huncutt
 with J. Y. Jones as alternate
 to represent this church in the
 association. Letter to the assoc.
 read and approved
 Moved and second that we adjourn
 this conference after reading minute
 minute read and approved.
 6th Dismissed in order by

Elder James Jones Moderator
 R. L. Huncutt church clerk

May 21 1944

Lawyer Spring church
 After preaching today by Elder
 James Jones the church convened
 in regular monthly conference
 1st Unvited Visiting Brethren and
 Sisters to seat
 2nd Called for Disciplinary health
 of church All is well.
 3rd Called for reference ~~none~~
 When the messengers to the
 association reported a good

association

4th Publish an open door of church

5th Called for miscellaneous or new business. Was agreed that we call in our 4th Sunday meeting in June to visit the church at Jerusalem in their communion service moved and second we adjourn. This conference after reading minute minute read and approved.

6th Dismissed in order by

Elder James Jones Moderator

P.L. Humey church clerk

June 24 1944

Lawyer Springs church.

After preaching today by Elder James Jones The church convened in regular monthly conference

1st invited Visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat

2nd called for Disciplinary health of church. all is well

3rd called for reference none

4th Publish an open door of church

5th Called for miscellaneous or new business moved and second that

we hold our annual communion

meeting the 5th Sunday in July

moved and second that we adjourn this conference after reading minute minute read and approved

6th Dismissed in order by

Elder James Jones Moderator

P.L. Humey church clerk

July 30, 1966

Lawyer Springs Church
After Preaching today by Elder
James J. Jones, The Church
Convened in regular Monthly
Conference.

1st Invited Visiting brethren
& sisters to seat with us.

2nd Called for Health of Church,
all is well.

3rd called for reference none.

4th Publish an open door
of Church.

5th Called for Miscellaneous or
new business. Was agreed that
we hold our annual Commission
to-morrow that we invite our
brethren & sisters to take part
with us. Moved & second that
we adjourn this conference after
reading the minutes.

6th Dismissed in order by E. J.
James Jones, Moderator.

R. L. Hurray, Church Clerk

Aug. 27, 1966

after Preaching to-day by Elder
James Jones, The Church
Convened in regular Monthly
Conference.

1st Invited Visiting brethren
& sisters to seat with us.

2nd Inquired into health of
Church, all is well.

3rd Called for reference none.

4th Publish an open door of
Church.

5th Called for Miscellaneous or
 new business, moved and second
 messengers be appointed to associ-
 ation, when Elder James Jones
 R. L. Honeycutt, J. C. Dyer with
 J. S. Jones alternate to represent
 us in the association that the
 Clerk appear & deliver letter.
 Moved & second that we send
 \$15.00 or more for the expense
 of association.

6th Dismissed in order by Eld.
 James Jones Moderator.
 R. L. Honeycutt Church Clerk

September 24, 1966
 after Preaching today by Eld. J. J.
 Jones, the Church Convened
 in regular Monthly Conference.
 1st Invited all visiting brethren
 & sisters to seat.
 2nd Inquired into Health of Church,
 All is well.
 3rd Called for reference, when
 letter to association was read
 & approved.

4th Publish an open door of church.
 5th Called for Miscellaneous or
 new business, none.
 Moved & second that we adjourn
 after reading minutes.
 6th Dismissed in order by Eld.
 James Jones, Moderator.
 R. L. Honeycutt C. Clerk

Oct. 23, 1966

Lanier Springs Church, after preaching today by Eld. James Jones, The Church Convened In regular monthly conference.

1st. Invited visiting brethren & sisters to seat.

2nd Called for disciplinary health of Church, all is well.

3rd Called for reference, when the messengers to our association, reported a very good association and were dismissed.

4th Publish an open door of Church.

5th Called for miscellaneous or new business, none.

Moved to adjourn the conference after reading Minute.

6th Dismissed In order by Eld. James J. Jones.

R. L. Hunscomb Church Clerk

Nov. 26, 1966

Lanier Springs Church, after preaching today by Eld. James J. Jones, The Church Convened In regular monthly conference.

1st. Invited visiting brethren & sisters to seat with us.

2nd Inquired into health of Church, all is well.

3rd Called for reference, none.

4th Publish an open door of Church.

5th Called for miscellaneous or new business, none.

Moved & second that conference be adjourned after reading minutes.

6th Dismissed In order by Elder
James J. Jones, Moderator.
R. L. Huneault Church Clerk.
Dec. 24, 1966

Lawyer Springs Church After
preaching today by E. L. Jones
Jones, the Church Convened In
regular Monthly Conference.

1st Invited Visiting brethren
& sisters to seat.

2nd Inquired Into Health of
Church, all is well.

3rd Called for reference, none.

4th Publish an open door of
Church.

5th Called for Miscellaneous or
New business; when the
obituary of Sister Ida Jones was
read & approved by unanimous
vote. Elder James J. Jones was
called to serve us as Pastor for
1967. Moved & second that we
adjourn this Conference after
the reading of this minute.

6th Dismissed In order by Eld.
James Jones, Moderator
R. L. Huneault Church Clerk.

Jan. 21, 1967

Lawyer Springs Church
After preaching today by Eld.
James J. Jones, the Church
Convened In regular Monthly
Conference.

1st Invited Visiting brethren
& sisters to seat with us.
2nd Inquired Into Health of
Church, all is well.

3rd Called for reference, none.
 4th Publish an open door of
 Church.

~~5th Inquired into the health of Church,
 all is well.~~

5th Called for Miscellaneous or new
 business, none.

Moved & second that we Adjourn
 this Conference after reading
 minute.

6th Dismissed in order by
 Eld. James Jones Moderator.

R. L. Huntcutt Church Clerk
 Feb. 25, 1967

Lanier Springs Church -
 After preaching to-day by Eld.
 James Jones, the Church
 convened in regular Monthly
 Conference.

1st Invited Visiting brethren &
 sisters to seat with us.

2nd Inquire into health of Church,
 all is well.

3rd Called for reference, none.

4th announced an open door
 of Church

5th Called for Miscellaneous or new
 business, none appointed Melba Vaughn
 Church Clerk.

Moved & second that Conference
 be adjourned after reading of
 minute.

6th Dismissed in order by Eld.
 James J. Jones, Moderator

Melba Cobb / Vaughn Church Clerk

Sister Ida Jones

In loving memory of Sister Ida Jones, we bow in humble submission to the only one who is too wise to make a mistake & too good to be unkind. We feel to say in the passing of this our sister "the Lord giveth & the Lord taketh away, Blessed be his Holy Name." Sister Ida always filled her seat at Church unless she was hindered. She was born Feb. 24, 1880, she died Oct. 24, 1966. She & brother Shepherd were married Dec. 7, 1897. To this union 7 children, five survive. She united with the Church May 17, 1914. To know sister Jones was to love her, a place is vacant in the Church that can never be filled. Truly a mother in Israel has left us. God gave her to us just for a little while then he took her to that home of peace & rest, where there'll be no more sorrow or pain. We'll miss this dear one in so many ways but feel our loss is God's eternal gain. We wish a copy of this to be sent to Zion's Landmark, a copy sent to the family & one recorded in this Church book. Written By -
 Melba (Cobb) Vaughn
 Approved by Eld. J. J. Jones Moderator
 & R. L. Hoggcutt Church Clerk

3rd Called for reference - obituary
 of Brother Roy L. Honeycutt & also
 Church messenger letter read
 & approved
 4th Publish an open door.
 5th Called for Miscellaneous
 or New business, none
 6th Moved & second that Meeting
 be adjourned after reading
 minutes.
 Dismissed in conference by
 Elder Jas. J. Jones Moderator
 Melba Vaughn Church C.

Born Feb. 6, 1902
 Father of 11 children

Obituary of Bro. Roy L. Honeycutt
 It pleased God to remove from
 our midst a very dear & highly
 esteemed one, our deacon &
 Clerk on Feb. 6, 1967. He was
 married to Allie Pegram May 16,
 1920. Became a member of
 the church at Lawyer Springs
 Oct. 27, 1929. Ordained a deacon
 Oct. 22, 1949. Appointed Church
 Clerk in 1958. Funeral conducted
 at Lawyer Springs by Elders
 James J. Jones & C. D. Whitley.

Sat. May 1967

After Preaching to-day by Eld.
 J. T. Jones. The Church Convened
 In Regular Monthly Conference.
 1st. Invited Visiting brethren
 & sisters to seat with us.
 2nd Inquired Into health of
 Church & all is well.
 3rd Called for reference,
 none.
 4th Published an open door.
 5th Called for miscellaneous
 or new business, none.
 6th Moved & second that
 we adjourn Conference after
 reading minutes.
 & dismissed in order
 Elder J. T. Jones, Moderator
 Melba Vaughn, Church Clerk

Sat. June 24, 1967
 Preaching today by Elders Jim
 Moody & J. T. Jones.
 The Church Convened In regular
 monthly Conference.
 1st. Invited Visiting brethren &
 sisters to seat with us.
 2nd. Inquired Into health of Church,
 all is well.
 3rd Called for reference none.
 4th. Publish and open door of
 Church.
 5th Called for Miscellaneous or
 New business, none.
 6th moved & second that we
 adjourn Conference after reading minutes.
 & dismissed in order
 Eld. J. T. Jones Moderator
 Melba Vaughn Church C.

Sat. July 29, 1967

After Preaching to-day at Lawyer Springs Church by Elders J. J. Jones, Sam Atkinson & Randal Saunders, the Church convened in regular monthly conference.
 1st Invited visiting brethren & sisters to seat with us.
 2nd Inquired into health of Church - all is well.
 3rd Called for reference, agreed to commune 5th Sun. In July.
 4th Publish an open door
 5th Called for Miscellaneous or new business, none.
 6th Moved and second that we adjourn conference after reading minutes & dismissed in order, Elder James J. Jones
 Melba Vaughan C. C.

Sat. Aug. 26, 1967

After Preaching to-day at Lawyer Springs, the Church convened in regular monthly conference.
 1st Invited visiting brethren & sisters to seat with us.
 2nd Inquired into health of Church - all is well.
 3rd Called for reference none.
 4th Publish an open door.
 5th Called for Miscellaneous or new business. Agreed to prepare for '67 fall association to be held at Running Creek in Stanley County.

Appointed these messengers
 to the Association, Elder J. J.
 Jones, brethren J. C. Dye,
 J. D. Jones and Bro. E. A.
 Hornback as alternate.
 Appointed Church clerk to write
 Church messenger letter.
 6th Moved & second that we
 adjourn conference after reading
 minutes. Dismissed in order.
 Elder James J. Jones, Moderator
 Melba Vaughn C. C.

Sept. 23, 1967.
 after preaching to-day by E. D.
 J. J. Jones, the Church
 convened in regular month-
 ly conference
 1st Invited visiting brethren
 & sisters to seat with us.
 2nd Inquired into health
 of Church. All is well.
 3rd Called for reference.
 Clerk read letter to association
 & it was approved.
 4th Publish an open door.
 5th Called for Miscellaneous
 or New business, none.
 6th Moved & second that
 we adjourn meeting after
 reading minutes.
 Dismissed in order.
 Elder J. J. Jones Mod.
 Melba Vaughn C. C.

Oct. 21, 1967

401

After Preaching to-day by Eld.
J. J. Jones the Church
convened in regular monthly
Conference.

1st Invited visiting brethren
& sisters to seat with us.

2nd Inquired into health
of Church. All is well.

3rd Called for reference
brethren made a report on
assoc. saying we had a good one.

4th Publish an open door.
5th Called for miscellaneous
or new business, none.

6th Moved that we adjourn
meeting after reading minutes.
Dismissed in order.

Eld. J. J. Jones mod.
Melba Vaughan C.C.

Sat. Nov. 25, 1967

After Preaching to-day by Eld. J. J.
Jones the Church convened
in regular monthly Conference.

1st Invited visiting brethren
& sisters to seat with us.

2nd Inquired into health of
Church. All is well.

3rd Called for reference, none.

4th Publish an open door.

5th Called for miscellaneous
or new business, none.

6th Moved & second that we
adjourn Conference after reading
minutes. Dismissed in order.

Eld. J. J. Jones mod.
Melba Vaughan C.C.

Sat. Dec. 1967

Our Regular Meeting both Sat. & Sun. was called off due to the illness of our Pastor, Eld. J. J. Jones. All Members were contacted & it was agreed on as best to not have our regular Dec. meeting due to our beloved Pastor's illness.

Sat. Jan. 27, 1968

After preaching to-day by Eld. James J. Jones the Church convened in regular monthly conference

- 1st. Invited visiting brethren & sisters to seat with us.
 - 2nd. Inquired into health of Church. All is well.
 - 3rd. Called for reference none.
 - 4th. Publish an open door.
 - 5th. Called for miscellaneous or new business. We again appointed Elder James J. Jones our pastor for 18.
 - 6th. Moved & second that we adjourn meeting after reading minutes. Dismissed in order.
- James J. Jones mod.
Melba Vaughn C. C.

Sat. Feb. 24, 1968

After Preaching to-day by Eld. J. J. the Church convened in regular monthly conference

- 1st. Invited visiting brethren & sisters to seat with us.
- 2nd. Inquired into health of Church - all is well.

both
called
of
Jones.
Contacted
best
gular
one
ass.

by Eld.
Church
Monthly

brethren
with us.
eth of

nce none.
on door.
llanous
me again
a J. Jones

that
after
missed in order.

col:

8

by Eld.
In
ance
ing brethren
thus
of
all.

3rd Called for reference none.

4th Publish and open door.

5th Called for Miscellaneous
or New business none.

6th Moved + second that
we adjourn meeting after
reading minute.

Dismissed in order.

Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.

Melba Vaughn C.C.

Sat. Mar. 23, 1968

after preaching to day by Eld.
James J. Jones The Church
convened in regular monthly
conference.

1st. I invited visiting brethren
+ sisters to seat with us.

2nd Inquired into health of
Church. all is well.

3rd Called for reference none.

4th Publish an open door.

5th Called for Miscellaneous

or New business Messengers

as follows were appointed

to go to ~~Bear~~ Creek Assoc.

at Bear Creek Church (for New

Zion) in Stanley County. The

Messengers are Elder J. J.

Jones, Bros. J. C. Dwyer J. H.

Jones With Bro. E. B. Hornback

as alternate. The clerk was

appointed to write letter for

association.

6th Moved + second that we adjourn
meeting after reading ~~minute~~.

Dismissed in order.

Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.

Melba Vaughn C.C.

Sat. Apr. 27, 1968

After preaching to-day by -
 Eld. J. T. Jones, the Church
 Convened in regular monthly
 Conference.
 1st Invited visiting brethren
 & sisters to seat with us.
 2nd Inquired into health of
 Church, All is well.
 3rd Called for reference.
 Clerk read letter to assoc-
 iation & it was approved.
 4th Publish an open door.
 5th Called for miscellaneous
 or new business.
 6th Moved & second that we
 adjourn meeting after read-
 ing minutes.
 Dismissed in order
 Elder J. T. Jones M.D.
 Melba Vaughn C.C.

Sat. May 25, 1968
 After preaching to-day by
 Eld. J. T. Jones, the Church
 Convened in regular monthly
 Conference.
 1st Invited visiting brethren
 & sisters to seat with us.
 2nd Inquired into health of
 Church, All is well.
 3rd Called for reference.
 Reported a good association
 the first week - end in May.
 4th Publish an open door.
 5th Called for miscellaneous
 or new business. Our Communion
 meeting to be held 5th
 Sun. In June - we will call
 in 4th Sat. & Sun. due to Communion.

By -
Church
Monthly
Brethren
with us.
6th of
June.
to ascer-
proued,
en door,
miscellaneous
that we
after read-
ing.

Day by
the Church
monthly
Brethren
us.
each of
unity.
association
In May.
door of
miscellaneous
Communion.
5th
all call
to Communion.

6th moved & second that we
adjourn meeting after read-
ing minute.
Dismissed in order.
Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.
Melba Vaughn C. C.

June 28, 1968

After preaching today by
Eld. J. J. Jones & brother
Benton Meggs the Church
convened in regular
monthly conference.
1st. Invited visiting brethren
& sisters to seat with us.
2nd Inquired into health of
Church All so well.
3rd Called for reference.
4th Publish an open door.
5th Called for miscellaneous
or new business.

6th moved & second that we
adjourn meeting after reading
minute.
Dismissed in order.
Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.
Melba Vaughn C. C.

Sat. July 1968

After preaching today by Eld. J. J.
Jones the Church convened in
regular Monthly Conference.
1st Invited visiting brethren &
sisters to seat with us.
2nd Inquired into health of Church.
All so well -
3rd Called for reference, none -
4th Publish an open door -
5th Called for miscellaneous or new

business - Regular 4th Sun. Meeting
called off for Liberty Hill Community
Meeting.

6th Moved + second That we
adjourn meeting after reading
minutes.

Dismissed In order.

Jas. J. Jones Mod.

Melba Vaughn C.C.

→ Sat. and. 24, 1969

After preaching to day by Eld.

J. J. Jones the bro. Benton Meigs

the Church convened in
regular Monthly Conference.

1st. Invited Visiting Brethren

+ sisters to seat with us.

2nd Inquired into health of
Church.

3rd Called for reference, tone

4th Publish an open door

5th Called for miscellaneous

or new business. Appointed

messengers to Association (Clarks

Stone) at Bear Creek Church.

Messengers Appointed to Association

as follows, Eld. J. J. Jones, Bros.

E. P. Hornback + J. C. Dyer, With

J. H. Jones as alternate.

Moved + second That we adjourn

meeting after reading minutes.

Dismissed In order.

Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.

Melba Vaughn C.C.

→ Sat. Sept. 21, 1968

After preaching to day by Eld.

J. J. Jones the Church convened

in Regular Monthly Conference

Church Appointed \$15.00 for same.

Sun Meeting
Will commence
That we
reading
er.

69
by Eld.
Benton Meggs
and 2nd
rence.

Brother
with us
health of

ere, one
door

miscellaneous
appointed
Clark

Church
Association
Jones Bros.

With
date
we adjourn
ing Minute.

-

Day by Eld.
and convened
Conference

1st Invited Visiting brethren
& sisters to seat with us.
2nd Inquired into health of
Church. All as well.

3rd Called for reference.
Letter read & approved to
Association.

4th Publish an open door.

5th Called for Miscellaneous
or new business, none
moved & second that we
adjourn meeting after reading
minutes. Dismissed in order.

Eld. J. T. Jones Mod.

Melba Vaughn C.C.

After meeting was adjourned
Wilson Jones & wife Vivian
came forward asked for a home
in the Church, were ~~received~~ into
full fellowship & were baptized
the following day.

Sat. Oct. 26, 1968

After preaching by Eld.
Jas. T. Jones the Church convened
in regular Monthly Conference.

1st Invited Visiting brethren
& sisters to seat with us.

2nd Inquired into health of
Church.

3rd Called for reference. Most
all members attended the Associa-
and reported a good one.

4th Door of Church open.

5th Called for Miscellaneous
or new business.

Dismissed in order

Eld. J. T. Jones Mod.
~~Melba Vaughn C.C.~~ Vivian

Jones
Prison

Nov. 23, 1968

After Preaching to-day by Eld.
J. J. Jones the Church convened
in regular Monthly Conference.
1st. Invited visiting brethren
& sisters to seat with us.
2nd Inquired into health of
Church.
3rd Called for reference. None
4th Publish, an open door.
5th Called for Miscellaneous
or New business. None
Moved & second that we adjourn
meeting after reading Minutes.
Dismissed in order.

Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.

Melba Vaughn C. C.

Sat. Dec. 21, 1968

After Preach, today by Eld. J. J.
Jones the Church convened in
regular Monthly Conference.
1st. Invited visiting brethren
& sisters to seat with us.
2nd Inquired into health of
Church. All is well.

3rd. asked for reference. None.

4th Published an open door.

5th Called for Miscellaneous
or New business. Bro. James

Jones was reappointed Pastor for
another year.

Moved & second that we adjourn
meeting after reading
minutes.

Dismissed in order

Eld. Jas. J. Jones Mod.

Melba Vaughn C. C.

Sat. Jan. 25, 1969

After Preaching to-day Eld. J. J. Jones the church convened in regular monthly conference. 1st Invited visiting brethren & sisters to seat with us. 2nd Inquired into health of church. 3rd Called for reference - none. 4th Published an open door. 5th Called for miscellaneous or new business. Moved and second that Bro. Wilson be ordained a deacon of Lawyer Springs church. Time set for ordination Sat. Feb. 22, 1969. Moved & second that we adjourn meeting after reading minute. Dismissed in order - Eld. J. J. Jones Mod. Melba Vaughn C.C. Sat. Feb. 22, 1969

After Preaching today by Elds. H. Greene, Aaron, Clarence Whitley, Elds. Mullis, Clarence Mills, Clifford Allen, Robert Harmon & Brother Harmon, the church convened in regular monthly conference. 1st Invited visiting brethren & sisters to seat with us. 2nd Inquired into health of church, all is well. 3rd Called for reference - Presbytery met to ordain Bro. Wilson - Jones as deacon

4th Publish an open door
 5th Called for Miscellaneous
 or New Business.
 Moved & second that we
 Adjourn Meeting after reading
 Minute.
 It is missed in order
 Mrs. J. Jones Mod.
 Melba Vaughn C.C.
 Feb. 22, 1969 Anson Co N.C.

A Presbytery was formed Feb.
 22, 1969, to Ordain Bro. Wilson
 Jones, a Deacon of Lamyre Springs
 Church. The Presbytery was organized
 by electing Eld. J. J. Jones
 Moderator, and Eld. W. B.
 Aaron Clerk of Presbytery, Eld.
 C. D. Mills was chosen to offer
 prayer, and Eld. C. D. Whitley
 was chosen to deliver the
 charge. Eld. J. J. Jones was
 appointed spokesman for the
 Church. The examination of the
 brother was entirely satisfactory
 and by a vote and a second
 he was received unanimously as
 a fully ordained Deacon of the
 Primitive Baptist Faith & Order.
 The Deacons & Elders forming
 the Presbytery were: Elders
 Jones, C. D. Whitley, James J.
 Harward, C. D. Mills, Robert R.
 Greene. The Deacons were:
 Gordon Thomas, Herbert C. Cawley,
 Leaps on.

door
 clams
 that we
 reading

son Co N.C.

formed 7th.
 do. Wilson
 Myrtle Springs
 was ordered
 J. J. Jones
 W. B.

Chapman, E. B.
 due to the
 D. D. Whitley
 liver the
 one was
 man for the
 ation of the
 satisfactory
 and a second
 gionously as
 reason of the
 with 1 order
 per forming
 E. B. Jones
 James R.
 Robert R.
 Aaron, & W. H.
 ne near
 Albert Arraway
 Heath

H. W. (Jack) Shagall, E. H. Hunter,
 Loyd Almond, and Labon Williams.

Sat. Mar. 22, 1969
 After preaching to day by E. B.
 Jas. J. Jones & bro. Benton
 megg the church met in
 regular Monthly Conference
 1st invited visiting brethren
 & sisters to seat with us.
 2nd Inquired into health
 of Church. all do well.
 3rd. Call for reference - no
 reference

4th Publish an open door.
 5th Called for miscellaneous
 or New business. Appointed
 messengers to association. E. B.
 Jas. J. Jones, bro. Wilson
 Jones, J. C. Dye, & bro. J. S.
 Jones Alternate.
 Moved & second that we
 adjourn Meeting after reading
 Minute.

Dismissed in order
 Eld. J. J. Jones mod.
 Melba Vaughn, C. C.
 Sat. Apr. 26, 1969
 after service to day by J. J. Jones
 met in regular Monthly Conference
 1st invited visiting brethren
 & sisters to seat with us.
 2nd Inquired into health of
 Church. all do well.
 3rd Called for reference.
 Letter to the Association was
 read & approved.
 4th Publish an open door

5th Called for Miscellaneous or New
business.

Moved & second that we adjourn
meeting after reading minutes.

Dismissed in order.

Jas. J. Jones Mod.

Melba Vaughn C.C.

Sat. May 18, 1969

after preaching to-day by
the church met in
regular monthly conference.

1st Invited visiting brethren
& sisters to seat with us.

2nd Inquired into health of Church.

3rd Called for reference.

4th Publish an open door.

5th Called for Miscellaneous
or New business.

Moved & second that we adjourn
meeting after reading
minutes.

Dismissed in order.

J. J. Jones Mod.

Melba Vaughn C.C.

Sat. June 28, 1969

after preaching today by Elders
Robert Howard & Edw. W. Staley, also
Bro. Benton Meggs.

The church met
in regular monthly conference.

1st Invited visiting brethren & sisters
to seat with us.

2nd Inquired into health of Church.
All is well.

3rd Called for reference, reference.

4th Publish an open door.

5th Called for Miscellaneous or
New business.

Moved & second

one or two

at me adjourn
minute.

ay by
met the
ference.

well as
with us
health of Church
ference
an door
cellaneous

at we ad
reading

by Elders
Staley, also
Church met
ference
others & sisters

of Church.

ol. conference
door
ekaneous or
moved & second

that we Call In 4th Sun. Meeting
In July for Communion meeting
at Liberty Hill.
Moved & second that we adjourn
meeting after reading minute.
Dismissed In order
Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.
Melba Vaughn C.E.

Sat. July - 1969
after preaching to day by Eld. J. J.
Jones the Church met In regular
monthly Conference.
1st Invited visiting brethren & sisters
to seat with us.
2nd Inquired into health of church -
all in well.
3rd Called for reference. None.
4th Publish an open door.
5th Called for new business.
Sisters Floy Jones & Lida. Dye
were appointed to write the
obituary of sister Emma Jarlton.
Moved & second that we adjourn
meeting after reading minute.
Dismissed In order.
Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.
Melba Vaughn C.E. (Floy Jones acting clerk)

Sat. Aug. 23, 1969
after preaching today by Eld. James
J. Jones the Church met In regular
monthly Conference.
1st Invited visiting brethren &
sisters to seat with us.
2nd Inquired into health of
Church - all in well.

3rd Called for reference. The obituary of sister Emma Jarlton, written by sisters Floy W. Jones & Lila Dwyer was read & approved by the Church.

4th Publish an open door.

5th Called for new business.

Messengers to the association at Liberty Hill as follows: Bros. Jimmie Jones, J. C. Dwyer & Wilson Jones, Melba C. Vaughn as alternate. Donation of \$15.00 or more was decided on for association expenses.

Moved & second that we adjourn meeting after reading Minute.

Dismissed in order.

Eld. J. J. Jones mod.

Melba C. Vaughn C. C.

Obituary of Sister Emma (Dwyer) Jarlton
Sister Emma (Dwyer) Jarlton, born April 20, 1886. Her parents were the late John & Rena Hattery Dwyer. She was married to J. C. Jarlton, Nov. 3, 1903, who preceded her in death Feb. 2, 1927. Children surviving, son Freeman, Raymond Jarlton, and another daughter Jessie of Charlotte. Also two deceased sons Bert & Harry. She leaves 13 grand children, 24 great grand children, & 1 great great grand child. She united with Lamber Springs Church in Oct. 1920. She loved the Church, the doctrine & stood for salvation by grace. She passed away on July 8, 1969. Her funeral was preached at Moore's funeral home, Wadesboro, N.C. by her pastor Eld. J. J. Jones.

The obituary
written by
Lida Dwyer
the Church.

less.
ation at
a cross.
t. Wilson
as alternate
was decided
ses.
Adjourn
Minute.

ma (Dwyer) Dalton
born
were the
y Dwyer. She
Dalton, Nov.
In death
riming, Oct.
and another
the also
Harry. She
great grand
and child.
r Springs
over the Church
salvation
ay on July 8,
acted at
Wadsworth,
J. Jones

We at Langer Springs Church will
miss her so much, but we wish
to bow in humble submission, to God's
Holy Will.

We wish to have a copy of this
in our Church book & send to
the family.

Jas. T. Jones mod.
Melba C. Vaughn C.C.
J. L. Jones & Lida Dwyer (Committee)

Sat. Sept. 27, 1969
After preaching today by Eld. J. J.
Jones, the Church met in regular
monthly conference.

1st Invited visiting brethren &
sisters to seat with us.

2nd Inquired into health of Church
all in place.

3rd Called for reference. The letter
to Assoc. was read & approved.

4th Publish an open door.

5th Called for New business.

Moved & second that we Adjourn
meeting after reading minute.

Dismissed in order
Eld. J. J. Jones mod.

Melba C. Vaughn C.C.

Sat. Oct. 25, 1969

After preaching to-day by Eld. J. J.
Jones the Church met in regular
Conference.

1st Invited visiting brethren & sisters
to seat with us.

2nd Inquired into health of Church
all in place.

3rd called for reference.
 Messengers to association attended
 & reported a good one.
 4th Publish an open door.
 5th Called for new business.
 Sisters Floy W. Jones & sister Evelyn
 L. Jones appointed to write the
 obituary of brother Eddie Hornback.
 Moved & second that we adjourn
 meeting after reading minutes.
 Dismissed in order.
 Jas. J. Jones Mod.
 Melba C. Vaughn C.C. (Vivian Jones-Protom)

Sat. Nov. 22, 1969
 After preaching today by Eld. J. J.
 Jones the Church convened in
 regular conference.
 1st. Invited visiting brethren
 & sisters to seat with us.
 2nd. Inquired into health of
 Church.
 3rd. Called for reference.
 The obituary of brother Eddie
 Hornback was read & approved.
 4th Publish an open door.
 5th Called for new business.
 Moved & second that we adjourn
 meeting after reading minutes.
 Dismissed in order.
 Jas. J. Jones Mod.
 Melba C. Vaughn C.C.

Obituary of bro. Eddie Hornback
 Brother E. R. Hornback was born
 Nov. 25, 1885, son of late James
 & Mary Frances Baughman Horn-
 back.

He was married to sister Lizzie
 Presby Hornback, on Dec. 25, 1918.
 He died Sept. 21, 1969. In this union
 were born 4 sons, Phylas, Preston,
 Julius & Clarence & Edwin.
 Bro. Hornback united with Linger
 Springs Church the 4th Sun. In
 April, 1954, and was baptized
 that day along with his wife by
 his pastor Eld. J. I. Jones.
 His funeral was at Linger Springs
 held by Elds. J. I. Jones & Robert
 Harward. His burial was at Giffin
 Cemetery. He was a faithful member
 always attended every time possible.
 He was strong in his faith,
 Salvation by Grace.
 We wish a copy of this in the
 Church book & one sent to the
 family. Eld. J. I. Jones Mod.
 Melba C. Vaughn C. C.
 Sisters Evelyn Lee & Floy Jones
 Committee.

Sat. Dec. 27, 1969
 After preaching today by Elds. Clifford
 Allen, J. I. Jones, Bradford Aaron,
 Bro. Chasen Helms, Eugene Lanner
 & Benton Meggs the Church met in
 regular Conference.
 1st Invited Visiting brethren & sisters
 to seat with us.
 2nd Inquired into health of Church.
 3rd Called for reference.
 4th Door of Church was open.
 5th Called for new business.
 Called Elders J. I. Jones for our
 Pastor another year.

Moved + second that we adjourn meeting after reading minutes.

Dismissed in order
 Eld. J. J. Jones mod.
 Melba C. Vanahy C.C.
 Floyd W. Jones Acting C.

Sat. Jan. 24, 1970

After preaching to-day by Eld. J. J. Jones, the Church met in regular monthly conference.
 1st invited visiting brethren + sisters to seat with us.
 2nd Inquired into health of Church.
 All is well.

3rd Called for reference. None.

4th Publish an open door.

5th Called

"No Services" on 4th Sat. and Sun. due to snow on ground. Nevertheless Eld. J. J. Jones, our pastor, Bro. Wilson + Jimmy Jones were present.

Sat. Feb. 21, 1970

After preaching to-day by Eld. J. J. Jones, the Church met in regular monthly conference.
 1st. Invited visiting brethren + sisters to seat with us.

2nd Inquired into health of Church. All is well.

3rd Called for reference. None.

4th Publish an open door.

5th Called for miscellaneous or your business. None.

one adjourn
in the

~~6th~~ moved & second that we
adjourn meeting after reading
minutes.
Dismissed In order
Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.
Melba Cobb C. C.

Sat. Mar. 21, 1970

after preaching to-day by Eld.
J. J. Jones, the Church met in
regular. Monthly Conference.
1st. Invited visiting brethren
& sisters to seat with us.

2nd. Inquired into health of
Church. All is well.

3rd. Called for references - none

4th. Publish an open door.

5th. Called for Miscellaneous
or new business. Appointed
Bro. Wilson Jones, J. P. Dye,
& Elder J. J. Jones, with Bro.

J. J. Jones alternate to assoc-
iation first week end in
May at High Ridge. Letter
to Association to be prepared
& read by Clerk at next meeting.

Moved & second that we adjourn
meeting after reading minutes.

Eld. J. J. Jones Mod. Dismissed
In order
Melba Vaughn C. C.

Sat. Apr. 4th 1970

after preaching to-day by Eld.
J. J. Jones & Benton Wright the
Church met in regular monthly
Conference.

1st. Invited visiting brethren
& sisters to seat with us.

~~6th~~ regular
brethren & sisters

th of Church.

te. none.
Door.

last. and
on
Elder
pastor
my Jones

by Eld.
met
Conference
brethren
& us.
Health

ence, none
on door
Miscellaneous

2nd Inquired into health of Church.
3rd all is well.

Called for reference. none
4th Publish an open door
5th Called for Miscellaneous or
new business. none
Moved & second that we ad-
journ meeting after reading
minutes. Dismissed in order
Eld. J. T. Jones Mod.
Melba Vaughn C.C.

Sat. May 23, 1970

After preaching to-day by Eld.
J. T. Jones the Church met in
regular monthly conference.

1st Invited visiting brethren
& sisters to seat with us.

2nd Inquired into health of Church.
3rd All is well.

Called for reference. none.
4th Publish an open door.
5th Called for Miscellaneous or
new business.
All agreed for our meeting to be
called off for Communion at
Jerusalem 12th Sun June &
Communion. Meeting at Liberty
Hill 4th Sun in July.
Moved & second that we adjourn
meeting after reading minutes.
Dismissed in order
Eld. J. T. Jones Mod.
Melba Vaughn C.C.

Sat. June 27, 1970

After preaching to-day by Elder
J. T. Jones the Church met in

th of Church.

one
for
neous or
ave ad-
reading
n order

by Eld.
met in
mal.

brethren
us.

th of Church.
All is well.

None.

door.
aneous or

eting to be
ing at
June &
Liberty

in adjourn
minute.

by Eld.
met in

regular Monthly Conference.
1st I invited Visiting Brethren
& Sisters to seat with us.
2nd Inquired Into Health of
Church. All is Well
3rd Called for reference. None.
4th Publish an open door.
5th Called for Miscellaneous
or new business. None.
Moved & second that we adjourn
meeting after reading minute.
Dismissed In order.
Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.
Melba Vaughn C. C.

Sat. July 25, 1970

after preaching to-day by Eld.
J. J. Jones the Church met
in regular monthly Conference.
1st I invited Visiting Brethren
& Sisters to seat with us.
2nd Inquired Into Health of Church
All is well
3rd
Called for reference. None.
4th Publish an open door.
5th Called for Miscellaneous
or new business. None.
Moved & second that we
adjourn meeting after reading
minute.
Dismissed In order
Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.
Melba Vaughn C. C.

Sat. Aug. 29, 1970

after preaching to-day by Elders
J. J. Jones & Pastor Meggs the
Church met in regular monthly
Conference.

1st Invited Visiting Brethren
 & sisters to seat with us.
 2nd Inquired into health of Church.
 3rd All is well.

Called for reference.
 We will have ^{our regular} communion meeting
 on to-morrow.

4th Publish an open door.

5th Called for Miscellaneous
 or New business.

Appointed messengers to assoc-
 iation consisting of Eld. J. J.
 Jones & Bro. J. C. Drye, Wilson
 Jones & J. L. Jones Alternat.
 Letter to Association money to
 be read & delivered by Bro. Wilson
 Jones. Agreed to donate \$25.00 for
 Associational expenses.

Moved & second that we adjourn
 meeting after reading minutes.
 Dismissed in order
 Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.
 Melba Vaughn C.R.

Sat. ~~September~~ 19, 1940

After preaching to-day by Eld.
 J. J. Jones, the church met in
 regular monthly conference.

1st Invited Visiting Brethren
 & sisters to seat with us.
 2nd Inquired into health of
 Church. All is well.

3rd Called for reference. ~~none~~
 Letter to Association was read &
 approved.

4th Publish an open door.

5th Called for Miscellaneous
 or New business - None

Brother
us.
th of Church
All is well.
Union Meeting

Rapides

To Assoc.
ld. J. J.
Wilson
ternate.
money to
Bro. Wilson
\$5.00 for
we adjourn
minutes.

70
by Eld.
met in
Brethren
us.
Health of
ever. ~~was~~
was read &

2000.
aneous
None

Moved & second that we adjourn
Meeting after reading Minute.
Dismissed in order
Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.
Melba Vaughn C. C.
Union Jones Protestin

Sat. Oct. 1970
after preaching to-day by Eld.
J. J. Jones the Church met in
regular Monthly Conference.
1st Invited Visiting Brethren
& sisters to seat with us.
2nd Inquired Into Health of Church.
All is Well
3rd Called for reference.
messengers reported a good
association.
4th Publish an open door.
5th Called for miscellaneous
or New business. None
Moved & second that we adjourn
Meeting after reading Minute.
Dismissed in order.
Eld. Jones Mod.
Melba Vaughn C. C.
Floy Jones C. Protestin

Sat. Nov. 21, 1970
After preaching today by Eld. J. J. Jones
the Church met in regular Conference.

1st Invited Visiting Brethren & sisters
to seat with us.
2nd -
Inquired Into Health of Church.
All is Well

3rd Called for reference. None

4th opened door of church.

5th Called for new business

Dismissed in order

Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.
William Jones Probm

Sat. Dec. 26, 1970

After P. M. today by Eld. J. J. Jones the Church met in regular monthly conference.

1st invited visiting brethren & sisters to seat with us.

2nd Inquired into health of Church

All is well.

3rd Called for reference. None

4th publish and open door

5th Called for new business.

Eld. J. J. Jones was ~~re~~ nominated as our pastor again for '71.

Moved & 2nd that we adjourn meeting after reading minutes.

Dismissed in order

Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.
Melba Vaughn C.C.

Jan. 23, 1971

After P. M. today by Eld. J. J. Jones the Church met in regular monthly conference.

1st invited visiting brethren & sisters to seat with us.

2nd Inquired into health of Church - All is well.

e. None

cks.

Business

Eld. J. J.
regular

with

th of Church

None

oor

ness -
nominated

1971
adjourn
minute.

Eld. J. J.
In regular

brothers +

th of

3rd called for reference. None
4th Publish an open door.
5th Called for new business.
none -

Moved & second that we adjourn
Meeting after reading minutes.
Dismissed In Order
Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.
Melba Vaughn C.C.

Feb. 27, 1971

After Preaching to-day by Elds.
J. J. Jones & Benton Meggs the
Church met in regular monthly
Conference

1st Invited visiting brethren
& sisters to seat with us.

2nd Inquired into health of Church.

3rd Called for reference. None

4th Publish an open door.

5th Called for new business.

Moved & second that we adjourn
Meeting after reading minutes

Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.

Melba Vaughn C.C.

Sat. Mar. 27, 1971

After Preaching to-day by Eld.
J. J. Jones the Church met in
Regular Monthly Conference.

1st Invited visiting brethren &
sisters to seat with us.

2nd Inquired into health of Church

All is well

3rd Called for reference. None.

4th Publish an open door.

5th called for new business

We selected Messengers to the
 Spring Assoc. at Smith's Grove.
 They are: Eld. J. J. Jones, bro J. C.
 Dyer & Wilson Jones with bro J. B.
 Jones as alternate. Letter to association
 to be written by Clerk.
 Moved & second that we adjourn
 meeting after reading minute.
 Eld. J. J. Jones mod.
 Melba Vaughan C.C.

Apr. 24, 1941

after preaching today by Elders
 J. J. Jones & Benton, Messrs. the
 Church met in regular monthly
 conference.

1st invited visiting brethren
 & sisters to seat with us.

2nd Inquired into health of
 Church. All is well.

3rd Called for reference.

Letter to association read &
 approved.

4th opened door of Church

5th Called for new business.

Moved & second that we adjourn
 meeting after reading minute.

Elder J. J. Jones mod.

Melba Vaughan C.C.

May 22, 1941

after preaching today by Elder
 J. J. Jones the Church met in
 regular monthly conference.

1st invited visiting brethren
 & sisters to seat with us.

2nd Inquired into health of
 Church - All is well.

to the
grove.
bro J. C.
th bro J. B.
association

we adjourn
minute.

by Elders
Peggs the
monthly

brethren
us.
health of

ce.
read

church
business.

we adjourn
minute.
mox.

by Elder
met on
reference
brethren
with us,
health of

3rd Called for reference.
Messengers who attended the
Association reported a good
one.

4th Door of Church open.

5th Called for New business.
7 month Sun. May Meeting called
off for Communion at Meadow Creek.
7 month Sun. June Meeting called
off for Communion " at Jerusalem.
Moved & second that we adjourn
Meeting after reading minutes.

Eld. J. G. Jones Mod.

Melba Vaughn C. C.

4th Sun. 2nd July Meeting called
off for Communion at Liberty Hill.

6-26-71

after preaching today by Elder
J. G. Jones the Church met in
regular monthly Conference.

1st. Invited visiting brethren &
sisters to seat with us.

2nd Inquired into health of
Church. All as well.

3rd Called for reference - none.

4th Door of Church open.

5th Called for New business.
Moved & second that we adjourn
Meeting after reading minutes.

Eld. J. G. Jones Mod.

Melba Vaughn C. C.

7-24-71

after preaching today by Elder
J. G. Jones the Church met in
regular monthly Conference.

1st invited visiting brethren
& sisters to seat with us.

2nd Inquired Into health of Church.
All Is Well.

3rd Called for reference - none

4th Door of Church opened.

5th Called for new business.
Moved & second that we adjourn ^{now}
meeting after reading minutes.

Elder J. J. Jones Mod.

Melba Vaughn C. C.

8-28-71

after preaching today by Elder
J. J. Jones, Benton. Messrs. & brother
Gilbert Carraway. the Church met
in regular monthly conference.

1st Invited visiting brethren & sisters
to seat with us.

2nd Inquired into health of Church. All well.

3rd Called for reference.

Agreed for our communion to be
held 5th Sun. in August. our next

will be 5th Sun in July.

4th Church door open.

5th Called for new business.

Messengers to association elected,
Eld. J. J. Jones, brethren Wilson,

Jones & J. L. Jones with brother J. C.
Dye Alternates.

Moved & second that we adjourn
meeting after reading minutes.

Elder J. J. Jones Mod.

Melba Vaughn C. C.

9-28-71

after preaching today by Elder
J. J. Jones. the Church met in

regular monthly conference.

1st Invited visiting brethren &
sisters to seat with us.

2nd - Inquired into health of Church.

Contributed 2.500
for association exp.

James

th of Church
 ce - none
 ned.
 business
 we adjourn
 minute

ay by Elders
 & brother
 Church met
 reference.
 brethren & sister
 th of Church
 ce
 min to be
 ist. our next
 In July.

Business
 a stated,
 Wilson
 brother & c.

we adjourn
 minute.

by Elder
 met in
 conference
 brethren &
 us.

3rd Called for reference. Letter to
 Association read & approved.
 4th Church door open
 5th called for new business.
 Moved & second that we adjourn
 Meeting after reading minute.
 Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.
 Melba Vaughn C. C.
 10-23-71

after preaching today by Elders
 J. J. Jones & Benton Meggs the
 Church met in regular Monthly
 Conference.

1st Invited Visiting brethren &
 sisters to seat with us.

2nd Inquired into health of Church.

3rd Called for reference.

Messengers attended association at
 Harward's Chapel & reported good
 Association.

4th Door of Church open.

5th ~~called~~ for new business.
 none

Moved & second that we adjourn
 Meeting after reading minute.

Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.

Melba Vaughn C. C.

11-27-71

after prayer & preaching today by
 Elders Benton Meggs & J. J. Jones
 the Church at Lawyer Springs
 assembled in conference.

1st. Invited Visiting brethren &
 sisters to seat with us. all seated.

2nd Inquired into health of Church.

3rd Called for reference (none).

4th Door of Church open.

5th Called for new business none
 Moved & second that we adjourn
 meeting after reading minutes.

Eld. J. T. Jones Mod.

Floy Jones (acting Clerk) (Clerk absent)

12 - 25 - 71

After preaching & prayer by Eld.
 J. T. Jones today the church met
 in regular monthly conference.
 1st Invited visiting brethren & sisters
 to seat with us.

2nd Inquired into health of church. All
 3rd Called for reference. None.

4th Published an open door.

5th Called for new business.

~~Eld.~~ Eld. J. T. Jones appointed as our
 pastor for another year.

Moved & second that we adjourn
 meeting after reading minutes.

Eld. J. T. Jones Mod.

Melba Vaughan C. C.

1 - 22 - 72

after preaching & prayer by Eld.
 J. T. Jones the church met in reg.
 monthly conference.

1st Invited visiting brethren &
 sisters to seat with us.

2nd Inquired into health of church.

3rd Called for reference. (All well)

4th Door of church open.

5th Called for new business

Brother Hubert Stanlin died Oct. 1780.

Moved & second that we adjourn
 meeting after reading minutes.

Eld. J. T. Jones Mod.

Melba Vaughan C. C.

2-26-72

After Preaching & Prayer today
by Eld. J. J. Jones the Church
met in Regular Monthly Conference.
1st invited Visiting Brethren
& sisters to seat with us.
2nd Inquired into health of Church.
3rd Called for reference. All well.
4th Door of Church opened.
5th Called for new business. None.
Moved & second that we adjourn
Meeting after reading minutes.
Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.
Melba Vaughn C. C.

2-24-72

After Preaching & Prayer today
by Eld. Benton Meggs the Church
Went into Conference.
1st invited Visiting Brethren &
sisters to seat with us.
2nd Inquired into health of Church.
3rd Called for reference. (all well)
4th Door of Church is open.
5th Called for New business.
Agreed we appoint Eld. J. J. Jones,
Wilson Jones, Jimmy Jones with
brother F. C. Dye as alternate
messengers to our association
1st week - end in May at Bear Creek
Church.
Moved & second that we adjourn
Meeting after reading minutes.
Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.
Melba Vaughn C. C. Fly Jones
Preston

2-24-72

after Prayer & Preaching by
Eld. Benton Meggs the Church met
in Conference

- 1st Invited Visiting brethren & sisters to seat with us
 - 2nd Inquired into health of church
 - 3rd Called for reference ^(all well)
 - 4th Opened Church door
 - 5th Called for new business
- Adjourn after reading minutes
 Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.
 Melba Vaughan C. C.
 Hay Jones Clerk Protem

5-22-72

after Preaching today by Eld. J. J. Jones the church met in regular monthly conference

messengers at home & reported above & reported

- Invited Visiting brethren & sisters to seat with us. all seats
 - 2nd Inquired into health of church all is well.
 - 3rd Called for reference none other to association ~~read~~ approved.
 - 4th Publish an open door.
 - 5th Called for Miscellaneous new business - ~~none~~ moved & second that we adjourn
- Meeting after reading minutes.
 Adjourned in order.
 Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.
 Melba Vaughan C. C.

P.S. New Business - our 4th sun. May meeting called off for communion at Meador Creek - our 4th sun. In July meeting called off for communion at Jerusalem Church.

6-24-72

after Preaching to-day by Eld.
J. J. Jones the Church met in
Regular Monthly Conference.
1st. Invite visiting brethren
& sisters to seat with us ^{as usual}
2nd. Inquire into health of Church.
3rd. Called for reference - ^{all well}
4th. Open door of Church.
5th. Called for Miscellaneous
or new business.
Moved to adjourn Meeting after
reading Minute.

Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.

Melba Vaughn C.C.

7-29-72

after preaching to-day by Elds.
George Flippin & Delbert Carraway
& song & prayer by our Pastor
Eld. J. J. Jones, the Church met
in Regular Monthly Conference.
1st. Invite visiting brethren
& sisters to seat with us ^{as usual}
2nd. Inquired into health of Church,
all is well.
3rd. Called for reference - none.
4th. Open door of Church.
5th. Called for Miscellaneous
or new business. Our Communion
Meeting to be held 5th Sun.
in August.

Moved & second that we adjourn
Meeting after reading Minute.

Dismissed in order.

Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.

Melba Vaughn C.C.

8-26-72

After preaching today by E. J. Jones the church met in regular monthly conference.

1st invited visiting brethren & sisters to seat with us. All seated.

2nd Inquired into health of church. All 2d Well.

3rd Called for reference - none.

4th Pulpit and open door.

5th Called for Miscellaneous or New business.

Messengers to Association appointed E. J. Jones, brethren of church.

Jones & J. C. Drey with bro.

J. H. Jones alternate. Contribute

\$30.00 for association expenses.

Letter to be wrote by clerk to association.

Moved & second that we adjourn meeting after reading minute

E. J. Jones Mod.

Melba Vaughan C. C.

9-23-72

After preaching today by E. J. Jones the church met in regular monthly conference.

1st invited visiting brethren & sisters to seat with us. All seated.

2nd Inquire into health of church. All 2d Well.

3rd Called for reference.

Letter to association to be read

4th Book of church open -

5th called for Miscellaneous or New business - none.

Adjourn meeting after reading minute.

Melba Vaughan
C. C.

by Eld. J. J.
In regular

brotherhood
us. all seated
th of church

- none.
Door.
Lancous

in appointed
run of church
with bro.

. Contribute
expenses.
of clerk to

modjourn
minute
mod.

by Eld.
met in

nothing & sisters
seated.
th of church

all to be read
of open -
Lancous or
reading

Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.
Melba Vaughn C.C.

10-28-72
after preaching today by Eld. J. J.
Jones the church met in regular
monthly conference.

1st Invite visiting brethren &
sisters to seat with us. ^{all} seated
2nd Inquire into health of
Church. All is well.

3rd Called for reference
messengers to association
reported a good one.
4th Door of Church open.

5th Called for Miscellaneous
or New business - none.
Moved & second that we ad-
journ meeting after reading
minutes.

Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.
Melba Vaughn C.C.

11-25-72
after preaching today by Eld.
J. J. Jones the church met
in regular monthly conference.

1st Invited visiting brethren
& sisters to seat with us. ^{all} seated
2nd Inquire into health of Church
all is well.

3rd Called for reference - none
4th Door of Church open.
5th Miscellaneous or New
business - none.

Moved & second that we adjourn
meeting after reading minutes.
Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.
Melba Vaughn C.C.

12-23-72

after preaching today by Eld.
 J. J. Jones the church met in
 regular monthly conference.
 1st invited visiting brethren
 & sisters to seat with us.
 2nd Inquired into health of church
 all 2nd well.
 3rd Open door of church.
 4th referred business called
 for none.

5th Called for Miscellaneous
 or new business. Eld. J. J.
 Jones was appointed our pastor
 for another year.

Moved & second that we adjourn
 meeting after reading minutes.

Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.

Melba Vaughn C.C.

1-27-73

after preaching today by Eld.
 J. J. Jones the church met in
 regular monthly conference.
 1st invited visiting brethren
 & sisters to seat with us.
 2nd Inquired into health of
 church all 2nd well.

3rd Called for reference - none

4th Door of church open.

5th Miscellaneous or new
 business called for none.

Moved & second that we adjourn
 meeting after reading minutes.

Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.

Melba Vaughn C.C.

Letter to congregation
 by Eld. J. J. Jones
 12-23-72

2 - ~~24~~ - 73

by Eld.
not in
large
brethren
us.
alth of Church
each.
ess. Call
all present
eld. J. J.
our pastor
we adjourn
minute.

by Eld.
not in
large
brethren
us.
alth of
ce. none
open
or now
on
we adjourn
minute.
not.

After preaching today by Elds.
W. B. Aron & J. J. Jones the
Church met in regular monthly
conference.
1st I invited visiting brethren
& sisters to seat with us. all seated
2nd inquired into health of
Church & all is well.
3rd Called for reference - none.
4th open door of church.
5th Called for miscellaneous
or new business.
Moved & second that we
adjourn meeting after reading
minutes.
Eld. J. J. Jones mod.
Melba Vaughn c. c.
3-24-73

Letter from
Canton
to
by Clark

After preaching today by Elds.
Benton Meigs & J. J. Jones the
Church met in regular monthly
conference.
1st I invited visiting brethren &
sisters to seat with us. all seated
2nd Inquired into health of church.
all is well.
3rd Called for reference - none.
4th open door of church.
5th Called for miscellaneous
or new business. Appointed
messenger to our association
at Crooked Creek Church: Elder
J. J. Jones, brethren Wilson Jones,
& J. J. Jones with Bro. J. C. Large
as alternate. Moved & second
that we adjourn meeting after
reading minutes.

Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.

Melba Vaughn C.C.

4 - 21 - 73

After Preaching today by Eld. J. J. Jones the Church met in regular monthly conference.

1st. Invited visiting brethren & sisters to seat with us.

2nd. Inquired into health of Church. All do well.

3rd. Called for reference. Letter to Association to be read & approved.

4th. Open door of church.

5th. Called for Miscellaneous or new business. None.

Moved & second that we adjourn Meeting after reading minute.

Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.

Melba Vaughn C.C.

5-26-73

Due to circumstances, and after songs and prayer we went into conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seat with us all.

2. Inquired for health of Church all is well.

3. Called for reference. The brethren stated they attended the Association and was not pleased at the sitting of the Blue Ridge Association this caused us to loose all our other correspondence. Brother James T. Jones took a stand that he could not go along with this. Also brother W. C. Edwards of Crooked Creek Church took a stand against seating with the Blue Ridge at the

Association.

Brother Jones took stand in our Conference that he could not go along with disorder then a move and a second to withdraw from those who seat with The Blue Ridge

4- Open door of the Church, Elder W. C. Edwards stated his feelings and asked for a home with us. A move and second to receive him in full fellowship at Lawyers Spring Church.

5- Called for miscellaneous or new business. It was agreed that we have our Communion the 5th Sunday in July with preaching on Sat. at 2^o's clock.

Sister Vaughn resigned as Clerk on account of health and a move and second was made to appoint Sister Vivian Jones as our Clerk.

6- Moved in second that we adjourn Conference after reading minute.

Elder James T. Jones Moderator
Melba Vaughn Church Clerk

After Conference Elders James T. Jones and W. C. Edwards went in pulpit and preached and had a good meeting.

June 23, 1973

Lawyers Springs Church. After preaching to-day by Elders W. C. Edwards and James T. Jones. The Church convened in Monthly Conference.

- 1- Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats. All seated
- 2- Called for Disciplinary health of Church - All is well.
- 3- Called for referred Business -

Elders W. C. Edwards, James T. Jones with Brother Wilson Jones attending the Laurel Springs & Salem associations and reported good services at each place. Reports were made of attending other churches with good meetings.

4. Publish an open door of church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. There will be no meeting the 4th Sat. and Sunday in July. but the 5th Sunday and Sat. before with our Communion on Sunday.
6. Dismissed in order By-

Elder James T. Jones
 Vicar Jones Church Clerk

July 28, 1973

Laurel Springs Church, After preaching to-day by Elders W. C. Edwards Eugene Gunner, Troy Hill, with good remarks from Elder James T. Jones.

The Church convened in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat - All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary health of Church - All well.
3. Called for referred business. Members attending the Communion at Laurel Springs and State road Churches reported good meetings.
4. Publish an open door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. When Elder J. T. Jones made a statement that Elder W. C. Edwards be called as joint pastor with Elder J. T. Jones the remainder of this year.

mes T. Jones
 nes attending
 em association
 es at each
 of attending
 d meetings
 of church-
 to or new
 no meeting
 ay in July.
 Sat. before
 on Sunday.

James T. Jones
 Jones Church Clerk

, After
 s W.C. Edwards
 l. with good
 mes T. Jones.
 r monthly

and sisters to
 health of

ess. Members
 s at Laurel
 Churches

Church-
 or new business
 de a statement
 called as joint
 the remainder

Sister W.C. Edwards came to the church on
 confession of faith from High Ridge Church.
 b. Dismissed in order By.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator.

Julian Jones Church Clerk.

August 20, 1973

Lawyer Springs Church, after preaching
 to-day by Elder J. T. Jones.

The Church convened in monthly conference

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat.
 all seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary health of Church.
 All well.
3. Called for referred business when Elder
 Jones went to Union Church to the Communion
 and enjoyed it very much. Second week
 end went to Elder Oscar Brooks home
 visited with the family also taken a part
 in the funeral. Some of our members
 attended Abbotts Creek Association and
 enjoyed it very much.
4. Publish an open door of church-
5. Called for miscellaneous or new
 business. None thought of.
6. Dismissed in Order By.

J. T. Jones - Moderator

Julian Jones Church Clerk.

Sept. 22, 1973

Lawyer Springs Church, After
 preaching to-day by Elder J. T. Jones
 The Church convened in regular
 monthly conference.

1. United visiting brethren and sisters
 to seat. all seated
2. Called for Disciplinary health of
 Church - All well.

3. Called for referred business when Elder Jones went to yellow River Church to Communion had a nice meeting and enjoyed it. First week end he and Brother Wilson Jones went to the ordination of Brother Delbert Caraway and other places which they enjoyed. Also Elder J. T. Jones and wife with Brother Wilson Jones and wife attended the seven mile association. Elder J. T. Jones + Brother and Sister J. C. Dry with Brother Wilson Jones & wife attending little River Association reporting good meetings at both settings.
4. Publish an open door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. None thought of.
6. Dismissed in order By

J. T. Jones Moderator
 Vivian Jones Church Clerk

1 Oct. 27, 1973

Lawyer Springs Church, after preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones.

The Church convened in monthly conference.

- I. United visiting Brethern and sisters to seats. All seated
- II Called for Disciplinary health of Church. All well
- III Called for referred business. when different ones attended different associations, were seated and had good meetings at all places.
- IV Publish and open door of Church.
- V Called for miscellaneous or new

business. None thought of.
 VI Dismissed in order by -

Elder James T. Jones Moderator
 Vivian Jones Church Clerk

November 24, 1973

Lawyer Springs Church, After preaching
 to-day by Elders W.C. Edwards & Elder James
 T. Jones.

The Church convened in monthly
 Conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to
 seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary health of Church.
 All well.
3. Called for refined business. When Elder
 Edwards reported attending Clay Banks
 association in Alabama last fourth week
 end and enjoyed it. Elder & sister James
 T. Jones with brother J.C. Dry & wife and
 sister Melba Vaughn attending the Mill
 Branch association on Friday. Brother
 Wilson Jones & wife attending on Sat.
 Staying over for Sunday with Elder W.
 C. Edwards and mother attending Sunday
 services. All were seated and reported
 good meetings.
4. Publish an open door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
 No business.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder J. T. Jones.

Moderator
 Vivian Jones Church Clerk

December 22, 1973

Lawyer Springs Church, After preaching
 to-day by Elders James T. Jones and
 W.C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly Conference

1. Unvited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat.
2. Called for disciplinary health of Church - All in peace.
3. Called for referred business - None thought of
4. Published an open door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business - When Elder James T. Jones was called as our pastor for another year with Elder W. C. Edwards as joint pastor with him. Both made recommending talk.
6. Dismissed in order by James T. Jones moderator
Virian Jones Church Clerk

January 24, 1974

Lawyer Springs Church, After preaching 20-day by Elders J. T. Jones and W. C. Edwards.

The Church Convened in Monthly Conference.

1. Unvited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat with us
2. Called for Disciplinary health of Church. All well.
3. Called for referred business. No referring
4. Published an open door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. None thought of.
6. Dismissed in order by J. T.

Elder James T. Jones moderator
Virian Jones Church Clerk

February 23, 1974

Lawyer Spring Church after preaching 20-day by Elder J. T. Jones
The Church Convened in monthly

Sisters to seat
th of Church-

None thought of
Church.

new business-
was called on
with Elder
with him.

T. Jones moderator
Jones Church Clerk

After
Elders J. T. Jones

in monthly

and Sisters

health of

business. No reference
of Church.

or new

off.

J. T. Jones moderator
Jones Church Clerk

4

h after

J. T. Jones

in monthly

Conference.

- 1- United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat with us
- 2- Called for Disciplinary health of Church. All in peace.
- 3- Called for referred business. No reference.
- 4- Published an open door of Church—
- 5- Called for Miscellaneous or new business. None thought of.
- 6- Dismissed in order by—

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

March 23, 1974

Lawyer Springs Church, After preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards
The Church Convened in monthly Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat with us
- 2- Called for Disciplinary health of Church — All in peace.
- 3- Called for referred business. No reference.
- 4- Published an open door of Church—
- 5- Called for Miscellaneous or new business. No new business.
- 6- Dismissed in order by—

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

April 22, 1974

Lawyer Springs Church, After preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards.

The Church Convened in monthly Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters

- to seat with us.
2. Called for Disciplinary health of Church - All well.
 3. Called for referred business - None
 4. Published an open door of Church
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
 6. Dismissed in order by Elder J. T. Jones
Moderator
(Floy Jones Acting Clerk) Virian Jones Church Clerk

May 25, 1974

Lamyer Springs Church, After preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones and W. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly conference -

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat with us.
2. Called for Disciplinary health of the Church - All is well.
3. Called for referred business - No reference.
4. Published an open door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business - When it was agreed that we hold our Communion on the fifth Sunday in June. Call in our meeting on the 4th week end which we usually do before Communion on 5th week end.
6. Dismissed in order by -

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Virian Jones Church Clerk

June 29, 1974

Lamyer Springs Church. After preaching to-day by Elders - W. C. Edwards, Woodrow Lake, and Eugene Gunter

health of

ness - None
of Church
or new

Elder J. T. Jones
Moderator
Jones Church Clerk

After preaching
and W. C. J.

monthly

men and sisters

health of the

ness - No reference
of Church.

or new

need that we

the fifth

our meeting

we usual

each week end.

Jones Moderator
Jones Church Clerk

After preaching

wards,
Gunter

The Church Convened in monthly
Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to
seat with us. When several were present
and seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary health of Church
All in peace.
3. Called for referred business. When we
agreed to hold Communion to-morrow.
4. Published and open door of Church - None
came forward.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
None thought of.
6. Dismissed in order by -

Elder James T. Jones Moderator
Union Jones Church Clerk

July 27, 1974

Lawyer Springs Church, after preaching
to-day by Elders James T. Jones & Eugene
Gunter & W. C. Edwards.

The Church Convened in monthly
Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters
to seat.
2. Called for Disciplinary health of
Church - All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published and open door of Church -
5. Called for miscellaneous or new
business. None thought of.
6. Dismissed in order by -

James T. Jones Moderator
Union Jones Church Clerk

August, 24, 1974

Lawyer Springs Church, after
preaching to-day by Elder -

James T. Jones.

The Church Convened in monthly Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat.
2. Called for Disciplinary health of Church - All is well.
3. Called for referred business - None.
4. Published an open door of Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business - None.
6. Dismissed in order by.

James T. Jones Moderator
 Vivian Jones Church Clerk
 Floy Jones assistant Clerk.

September 21, 1974

After preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones and W. C. Edwards. The Church Convened in monthly Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat with us.
2. Called for Disciplinary health of Church - All is well.
3. Called for referred business - None.
4. Published an open door of Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business. When it was agreed and second to have our Communion the 8th Sunday in June 1975.
6. Dismissed in order by.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
 Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

October 26, 1974

Lawyer Springs Church. After preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones, L. E. Stewart & W. C. Edwards

The Church convened in monthly Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat with us.
2. Called for disciplinary health of Church. All well.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published an open door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. None thought of.
6. Dismissed in order by-

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Virian Jones Church Clerk

November 23, 1974

After preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones + W. C. Edwards.

The Church convened monthly Conference

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat with us.
2. Called for disciplinary health of Church - All well.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published an open door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business.
6. Dismissed in order by-

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Virian Jones Church Clerk.

December 21, 1974

Lawyer Springs Church, After preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones + W. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary health of Church. All well.

J. T. Jones moderator
Jones Church Clerk

After
Elders J. T.
W. C. Edwards

(4- Published an open door of the Church

3- Called for referred business - No reference

5- Called for miscellaneous or new business. Moved and second that Elder J. T. Jones be our pastor for another year. With Elder W. C. Edwards joint pastor. Both made nice talks.

6- Dismissed in Order by

Elder J. T. Jones. Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

January 25, 1975

Lawyer Springs Church After preaching to-day by Elders J. H. Carter, W. C. Edwards and J. T. Jones.

The Church convened in monthly Conference

1- Unites visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.

2- Called for disciplinary health of Church. all well

3- Called for referred business. No reference

4- Published an open door of Church.

5- Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business.

6- Dismissed in order by

J. T. Jones. Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

February 22, 1975

Lawyer Springs Church to-day after preaching by Elders James T. Jones and W. C. Edwards. The church convened in monthly conference.

1- Unites visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.

2- Called for Disciplinary health of the Church. All well,

3- Called for referred business. No reference

4- Published an open door of Church

the Church

No reference
new business.
Elder J. T. Jones
seated. With Elder
tor. Bath made

Jones. Moderator
Jones Church Clerk

After preaching
ter, W. C.

monthly Conference
Sisters to

Health of Church.

No reference
Church -
new business.

Jones - Moderator
Jones Church Clerk

20-day after
James T. Jones
the Church
Conference.
and sisters

Health of the

No reference
Church

5- Called for miscellaneous or new
business. None thought of.

6- Dismissed in order by - J. T. Jones
Vivian Jones Church Clerk ^{moderator}

March 22, 1975

Lawyer Springs Church, After preaching
to-day by Elders J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards
The Church convened in monthly conference.

- 1- United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat.
All seated.
- 2- Called for Disciplinary Health of Church. All
is well.
- 3- Called for referred business - No reference.
- 4- Published an open door of Church.
- 5- Called for miscellaneous or new business.
No new business thought of.
- 6- Dismissed in order by -

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

April 26, 1975

Lawyer Springs Church, After preaching
to-day by Elder W. C. Edwards.
The Church convened in monthly
Conference.

- 1- United visiting Brethren and Sisters to
seat - All seated.
- 2- Called for Disciplinary Health of Church
- All in peace.
- 3- Called for referred business. No referred
business.
- 4- Published an open door of Church.
- 5- Called for miscellaneous or new business.
No new business.
- 6- Dismissed in order -

Elder W. C. Edwards, moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

May 24, 1975

Lawyer Springs Church, After preaching to-day by Elders - J. T. Jones + W. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly conference.

- 1- Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
- 2- Called for Disciplinary health of the Church. All in peace.
- 3- Called for refined business. No reference.
- 4- Published an open door of the Church.
- 5- Called for miscellaneous or new business. When it was agreed that we hold our Communion services on on 5th Sunday in June and call in our meeting of the 4th Sat. and Sunday.
- 6- Dismissed in order.

J. T. Jones Moderator
W. C. Jones Church Clerk

June 28, 1975

Lawyer Springs Church, After preaching to-day by Elders - Eugene Gunter, Calvin Hardward and W. C. Edwards with nice remarks from Elder J. T. Jones.

The Church convened in monthly conference.

- 1- Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat ^{with} All seated.
- 2- Called for Disciplinary health of Church. All well.
- 3- Called for refined business. We plan to hold our Communion to-morrow and invite visiting Brethren and sisters with same faith and order.
- 4- Published an open door of Church.

After preaching
Jones & W.C.

Monthly

and sisters

health of the

ness No reference

of the Church

or new

need that we

ices on on

call in our

and Sunday

es moderator

Jones Church Clerk

After preaching

Winter, Calvin

ds with him.

T. Jones.

in monthly

and sisters

health of

ness. We plan

orrow and

and sisters

der. of Church.

5 Called for miscellaneous or new business.
No new business.

6. Dismissed in order Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

July 26, 1975

Laurel Springs Church after preaching
to-day by Elders J. T. Jones and W.C.
Edwards.

The church convened in monthly
conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters
to seat. All seated with us.

2. Called for Disciplinary health of
Church - all well.

3. Called for referred business. No referred
business.

4. Published an open door of Church.

5. Called for miscellaneous or new
business. No new business thought of.

6. Dismissed in order. Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

August 24, 1975

Laurel Springs Church, after
preaching to-day by Elder J. T. Jones.

The Church convened in monthly
conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters
to seat. All seated.

2. Called for Disciplinary health of
Church. All is well.

3. Called for referred business. No
reference.

4. Published an open door of Church.

5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
No new business thought of.

6. Dismissed in order. Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

Sept. 27, 1975

Lawyers Spring Church after
preaching today by Elders J. T.
Jones & W. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly
conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters
to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of
Church - All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No
reference.
4. Published an open door of Church
5. Called for Miscellaneous or New
business. When the acknowledgement
of nice sympathy cards were read from
Sister Hornblacks family.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

October 20, 1975

Lawyers Spring Church after
preaching today by Elder Woodrow
Lake, with comforting remarks by
Elder J. T. Jones.

The Church convened in monthly
conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters
to seat. All Seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the
Church all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business when
the Obituary of Sister Lizzie
Hornblack was read and adopted
as a true Obituary.
4. Opened Door of Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or New

business. No new business thought of.
b. Dismissed in Order

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Union Jones Church Clerk.

Obituary of Sister Lizzie Hornback

On Sept. 13 1975, God saw fit to remove from our midst our beloved sister, in Christ Lizzie Anne Preslar Hornback. She had been a patient of Guardian Care Hospital at Monroe, N.C. and passed away there. She was born Nov. 20, 1893 in Anson County, to the late Fulton & Caroline Pond Preslar. Her husband Brother Edgar (Eddie) P. Hornback, preceded her in death Sept. 21, 1969. She united with the Church at Lawrens Spring Feb. 2, 1954. Her funeral services were held at Lawrens Spring. Conducted by Elder J. T. Jones. Burial was in the Griffin Cemetery near Palkton, N.C. She is survived by three sons, W. Filas Hornback, Route 1 Palkton, J. Rieden Hornback of Palkton, N.C. and Julius Hornback of Charlotte N.C. Also surviving are two sisters, Mrs Tommy Preslar Route 1. Palkton N.C. Mrs Cromell Kendall of Wadesboro, and three brothers, Howard Preslar, and Turner Preslar of Palkton N.C. and Robert Preslar of Wadesboro N.C. She also had 12 grandchildren & 17 great grandchildren. Active & honorary Pallbearers were grandsons and her grand-daughters husbands. I truly believe she is asleep in Jesus now, and feel this is a fitting quotation from Holy Unit, "Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints."

also "The Lord giveth & the Lord taketh away, blessed be his Holy name." We all loved her but God loved her best. We desire that three copies be made of this Obituary, one for the Church one for the family and one sent to the zions Landmark. Done by the order of Lawyers Spring Church Oct. 26, 1975.

Melba Vaughan member
Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

November 22, 1975

Lawyers Spring Church after
preaching to-day by Elders J. T.
Jones and W. C. Edwards.

The church convened in monthly
conference.

1. Unites visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary health of Church. All in peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Opened door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in Order.

J. T. Jones moderator.
Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

December 27, 1975

Lawyers Spring Church after
preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones
& W. C. Edwards.

The church convened in monthly
conference.

1. Unites visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary health of

he Lord taketh
name. "We
loved her best.
as he made
the Church
one sent to
me by the
Church

kn member
Church Clerk

ch after
Elders J. T.

monthly

nd sisters to

alth of Church

es. No reference

new business.

moderator.
Jones Church Clerk

ch after
ers J. T. Jones

in monthly

and sisters to

health of

Church - All in peace.

3. Called for referred business. No reference.

4. Opened door of Church.

5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. It
being time to call our pastor for the coming
year. It was moved and second that Elder
J. T. Jones be our pastor for the coming
year. With Elder W. C. Edwards as joint
pastor. They both made remarkable
remarks of acceptance.

6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator

Simon Jones Church Clerk

January 24, 1976

Laurens Springs Church after
preaching to-day by Elders J. H. Carter
Jack Hawkins and with comforting remarks
from Elder J. T. Jones.

The Church convened in monthly
conference.

1. United visiting brethren and sisters to
seat. All seated.

2. Called for disciplinary health of Church.
All in peace.

3. Called for referred business. No reference.

4. Published an open door of Church.

5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
No new business thought of.

6. Dismissed in order. Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Simon Jones Church Clerk

February 21, 1976

Laurens Church after preaching
to-day by Elders J. T. Jones & W. C.
Edwards

The Church convened in monthly
conference.

1. United visiting brethren and sisters

- to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary health of Church. All in Peace.
 3. Called for referred business. No reference.
 4. Published an open door of Church.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
 6. Dismissed in order.

J. T. Jones moderator
 Union Jones Church Clerk

March 28, 1976

Lawyers Springs Church after
 Preaching to-day by Elder W. C. Edwards
 The Church Convened in monthly
 Conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary health of Church. All in peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published an open door of Church
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder W. C. Edwards moderator
 Union Jones Church Clerk

April 24, 1976

Lawyers Springs Church after
 Preaching to-day by Elder Jerry
 Carter with comforting remarks by
 Elder W. C. Edwards and Preaching
 by Elder J. T. Jones.

The Church Convened in monthly
 Conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.

Health of

No reference
Church.
or new
thought of.

moderator
Church Clerk

after
W.C. Edwards
in monthly

and sisters

health of

business. No

or of church
no or new
ess.

Edwards moderator
Jones Church Clerk

church after
elder Jerry
remarks by
preaching

in monthly

on and sisters

2. Called for disciplinary health of church
All in Peace.

3. Called for referred business. No reference
from last meeting.

4. Published an open door of church.

5. Called for miscellaneous or new business
No new business thought of.

6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

May 22, 1976

Lawyers Springs Church after preaching
to-day by Elders J. T. Jones + W. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly Conference

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat
All seated.

2. Called for disciplinary health of Church. All
in Peace.

3. Called for referred business. No referred business.

4. Published an open door of church.

5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
No new business thought of.

6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

June 26, 1976

Lawyers Springs Church after preaching
to-day by Elders J. T. Jones + W. C. Edwards

The Church convened in monthly Conference

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to
seat. All seated.

2. Called for disciplinary health of Church.
All is well.

3. Called for referred business. No reference.

4. Published an open door of Church.

5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
No new business thought of.

b. Dismissed in order-

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Union Jones Church Clerk

July 24, 1976

Lawyer Springs Church after preaching to-day by Elders W. C. Edwards & J. T. Jones
The Church convened in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary health of Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published an open door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. It being time to hold our communion on the 5th week end in August and call in our 4th week end meeting in August.
- b. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Union Jones Church Clerk

August 28, 1976

Lawyer Springs Church after preaching to-day by Elders Eugene Hunter, W. C. Edwards & J. T. Jones.
The Church convened in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated!
2. Called for disciplinary health of Church. All in peace.
3. Called for referred business. It was agreed a month ago that we call in our last 4th Sunday meeting and have our communion on to-morrow the fifth Sunday.
4. Published an open door of Church

Jones Moderator
 Jones Church Clerk
 After preaching to
 J. C. Jones
 in monthly

and sisters

Health of Church
 No reference
 Church.
 or new business.
 Communion on
 at and call in
 in August.

Jones Moderator
 Jones Church Clerk

After
 Eugene
 J. T. Jones.
 in monthly

and sisters to

Health of Church

ness. It was
 we call in
 ting and have
 the fifth

of Church

- 5- Called for miscellaneous or new business
 No new business thought of, except for
 different ones from the different churches
 present made nice talks. We appreciate
 visitor of our faith and order to come and
 be with us; with all other friends.
- 6- Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
 Susan Jones Church Clerk

Sept. 25, 1976

Lawyers Springs Church after
 preaching to-day by Elder J. T. Jones
 The Church convened in monthly
 conference.

- 1- Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to
 seat - All seated.
- 2- Called for disciplinary health of
 Church - All in Peace.
- 3- Called for referred business -
 No reference.
- 4- Published an open door of Church.
- 5- Called for miscellaneous or new
 business. No new business thought of.
- 6- Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
 Susan Jones Church Clerk

October 23, 1976

Lawyers Springs Church after preaching
 to-day by Elders J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards
 The Church convened in monthly conference

- 1- Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to
 seat - All seated.
- 2- Called for disciplinary health of the
 Church - All in Peace.
- 3- Called for referred business - No reference
- 4- Published an open door of Church.
- 5- Called for miscellaneous or new business

No new business thought of.
b. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

Nov. 27, 1976

Lawyers Springs Church after
preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones
and W. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly
conference.

1. Unites visiting brethren and sisters to
seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary health of
Church - All well.
3. Called for referred business. No referred.
4. Published an open door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
No new business thought of.
- b. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

December 26, 1976

Lawyers Springs Church after
preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones
and W. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in ^{monthly} ~~conf~~
conference to-day. Due to Christmas
on yesterday Saturday.

1. Unites visiting Brethren and sisters
to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary health of
Church - All in peace.
3. Called for referred Business. No referred.
4. Published an open door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new
business. It being time to call our pastor
for another year.

Elder J. T. Jones being nominated for pastor and second for another year with Elder W. C. Edwards as joint pastor. Both rose to their feet and made nice talks of acceptances.

b- Dismissed in Order-

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

January 22, 1977

Lawyers Springs Church after preaching to-day by Elders Calvin Harward & W. C. Edwards with comforting remarks from Elder J. T. Jones.

The Church convened in monthly conference.

- 1- United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
- 2- Called for Disciplinary health of Church. All in peace.
- 3- Called for referred business. No reference.
- 4- Published an open door of Church.
- 5- Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business.
- 6- Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

February 24, 1977

Lawyers Springs Church after preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly conference.

- 1- United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
- 2- Called for disciplinary health of Church. All in peace.
- 3- Called for referred business. No reference.

4. Published an open door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

March 26, 1977

Lawyer Springs Church after
preaching to-day by Elder W. C.
Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly
conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters
to seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary health of
Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business.
No reference.
4. Published an open door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new
business. No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder W. C. Edwards moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

April 23, 1977

Lawyer Springs Church after
preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones
and W. C. Edwards.

The church convened in monthly
conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters
to seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary health of
Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No referred
business.
4. Published an open door of Church

5 Called for miscellaneous or new business
No new business thought of.

6 Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

May 21, 1977

Lawyers Springs Church after Preaching
to-day by Elders J. T. Jones + W. C. Edwards
The Church Convened in monthly
conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to
seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary health of Church.
All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published an open door of Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business.
No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator.
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

June 25, 1977

Lawyers Springs Church after
Preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones
+ W. C. Edwards.

The Church Convened in monthly
conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to
seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary health of
Church. All in peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published an open door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new
business. When a motion was made
and second that we call in our
4th Sat. and Sunday meeting in July

for our Communion meeting on the
5th Sunday and Sat. before in
July beginning at 10 o'clock on Sun.
b. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Vickian Jones Church C.

July 30, 1977

Laurel Springs Church after preaching
to-day by Elders Eugene Gunner George
Flippin, Calvin Howard, and W. C. Edwards

The Church Convened in monthly
Conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to
seat. All seated.
 2. Called for Disciplinary Health of Church
All in Peace.
 3. Called for referred business. No reference
 4. Published an open door of Church.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business
When it was agreed and seconded that we
call in our fourth week end meeting
in July due to our Communion meeting
the fifth week end in July which
will be this week end. Beginning at
10 o'clock on to-morrow.
- b. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Vickian Jones C.C.

August 27, 1977

Laurel Spring Church after Preaching
to-day by Elder J. T. Jones.

The Church Convened in monthly
Conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to
seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary Health of Church.
All in peace.

meeting on the
before in
clock on Sun

J. T. Jones moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

after preaching
Gunner George
and W. C. Edwards
in monthly

and sisters to

health of Church

ness. No reference
of Church.

or new business
seconded that we

and meeting
union meeting

only which

beginning at

J. T. Jones moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

after preaching

es. in monthly

and sisters to

health of Church

- 3 Called for referred business No referred business
4. Published an open door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business
No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

Sept. 25, 1977

Lampers Spring Church after
preaching to-day by Elder J. T. Jones.
The Church convened in monthly
conference.

1. Unvited visiting Brethern and Sisters to
seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplenary health of
Church. All well.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published an open door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business
No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator.
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

October 22, 1977

Lampers Spring Church after preaching
to-day by Elder J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards
The Church convened in monthly
Conference.

1. Unvited visiting Brethern and Sisters
to seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplenary health of
Church. All in peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published an open door of Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business
No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

Nov. 27, 1977

Lawyers Spring Church after preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards
The Church convened in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary health of Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published an open door of the church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of. Although it was moved and second was made that we call in our meeting on Sunday of next month due to Christmas day being on that Sunday.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator.
Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

Dec. 24, 1977

Lawyer Springs Church after preaching to-day by Elders Eugene Gunters, J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly conference

1. Invited visiting ~~and~~ brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary health of Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No Reference.
4. Published an open door of the church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. It being time to call our pastor for another year. Elder J. T. Jones was nominated and second to be our pastor for another year with Elder W. C. Edwards joint pastor. Both made nice talks of acceptance.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator.
Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

after preaching
by W.C. Edwards
in monthly

and sisters to
alth of Church

No reference.
Church.

New business. No
though it was moved
we call in our
th due to Christmas

Jones moderator.
Jones Church Clerk

ter preaching to.
J.T. Jones &

monthly Conference
and Sisters to

alth of Church

ess. No Reference
of the Church.

or new business
rator for another

mated and second
year with

pastor's Bath

nce.
J.T. Jones moderator
Jones Church Clerk

- Jan. 21, 1978
Lawyer Springs Church after preaching
to day by Elders J.T. Jones & W.C. Edwards
The Church convened in monthly Conference
1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.
 2. Called for disciplinary health of Church. All in Peace.
 3. Called for referred business. No reference.
 4. Published an open door of Church.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
 6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J.T. Jones moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

- February 25, 1978
Lawyer Spring Church after preaching to-
day by Elders J.T. Jones and W.C. Edwards
The Church convened in monthly Conference
1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.
 2. Called for Disciplinary health of Church. All in Peace.
 3. Called for referred business. No reference.
 4. Published an open door of Church.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. When it was moved and second that sister Floy Jones write an obituary of brother J.C. (Lum) Day. One to be placed in the Church book One sent to the Landmark and one sent to the family.
 6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J.T. Jones moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

March 20, 1978
Lawyer Spring Church after preaching
to day by Elder W.C. Edwards

- The church convened in monthly conference.
1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.
 2. Called for Disciplinary health of church. All well.
 3. Called for referred business. It was moved and second that Sister Floy Jones write an obituary of Brother J. C. Dye, which was written by her and read in conference to-day and approved by the church.
 4. Published an Open door of the church.
 5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
 6. Dismissed in order.

W. C. Edwards, moderator
 Vivian Jones Church C.

April 22, 1978

- Lavender Springs Church after preaching to-day by Elder W. C. Edwards
- The church convened in monthly conference.
1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.
 2. Called for Disciplinary health of church. All in Peace.
 3. Called for referred business. Noneference
 4. Published an open door of Church.
 5. Called for Miscellaneous or New business. No new business thought of.
 6. Dismissed in order.

W. C. Edwards moderator
 Vivian Jones Church C.

May 27, 1978

Lavender Springs Church after preaching to-day by Elder J. T. Jones.

The church convened in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary health of Church. - All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published an open door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. - No new business thought of except for our Communion 5th Sunday in July.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
 Union Jones Church

June 24, 1978

Lawyer Springs Church after preaching to-day by Elder J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards

The Church convened in monthly Conference

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary health of Church. - All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. It was moved and second that we hold our Communion in next month which is 5th Sunday in July with meeting beginning at 10 o'clock.
4. Published an open door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order. Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
 Union Jones Church

July 29, 1978

Lawyer Springs Church After preaching to-day by Elder Eugene Hunter, Bro. Mack Freeman, Elder W. C. Edwards after Elder J. T. Jones opening service with song & prayer.

The Church convened in monthly Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church - All well.
3. Called for referred business. It was agreed and seconded last meeting that we hold our Communion to-morrow beginning service at 10 o'clock.
4. Published and open door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
 Vivian Jones C. Clerk

August 26 - 1978

Lawyer Springs Church after preaching to-day by Elder J. T. Jones.

The church convened in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published an open door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
 Vivian Jones Church Clerk

Sept. 23. 1978

Lawyer Springs Church after Preaching to-day by Elder J. T. Jones.

The Church convened in monthly conference

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.

2. Called for disciplinary Health of Church.
All in peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published an open door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order Elder J. T. Jones moderator.
William Jones Church Clerk.

October 21, 1978

Lawyer Springs Church after preaching
to-day by Elders J. T. Jones and W. C. Edwards

- The Church convened in monthly conference
1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to
seat. All seated.
 2. Called for disciplinary health of Church.
All in Peace.
 3. Called for referred business. No reference.
 4. Published an open door of Church.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
No new business thought of.
 6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
William Jones Church Clerk

Nov. 25, 1978

Lawyer Springs Church, After
preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones and
W. C. Edwards. The Church convened in
monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to
seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary health of the
Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published an open door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in Order. Elder J. T. Jones, moderators
William Jones Church Clerk

December 23, 1978

Laurens Springs Church, After preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly conference.

1. Unvited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference from last meeting.
4. Published an open door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. It being time to call our pastor for another year. When Elder J. T. Jones was nominated and seconded that he be our pastor for another year with Elder W. C. Edwards joint Pastor. Both spoke nice acceptance, we are glad to have them both with us.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

Jan. 27, 1979

Laurens Springs Church after preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones and W. C. Edwards!

The Church convened in monthly conference.

1. Unvited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary health of the Church. All in Peace!
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published an open door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.

b. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

Feb. 24-1979

Lawyers Spring Church after preaching
to-day by Elders J. T. Jones and W. C. Edwards
The Church convened in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to
seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary health of Church.
All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No Reference.
4. Published an open door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
It was agreed that, Elder Edwards write
an Obituary of Sister Clara Edwards, one
to be sent to the family one to the Landmark
and one placed in the Church book.
- b. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

March 24-1979

Lawyers Spring Church after preaching
to-day by Elders J. T. Jones and W. C. Edwards
The Church convened in monthly
conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to
seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary health of Church.
All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. When the
Obituary of Sister Clara Edwards was
written as requested by her son Brother
Clayton Edwards and read in conference.
4. Published an Open door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
No new business thought of.

b. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones ^{moderator}
 Julian Jones Church C.

Obituary of Clara M. Harnelson Edwards
 In memory of Clara M. Harnelson Edwards.
 She was Born Dec 18, 1887 to Noah and
 Fraizer Harnelson in Horry County, S. C.
 She was the wife of the late Elder W. C.
 Edwards. Died Feb 13, 1979 funeral was
 conducted by her pastor Elder J. T. Jones
 and Elder Calvin Hayward at Lawyer
 Springs Church. She was laid to rest
 beside her husband in High Ridge Church
 Cemetery.

She was married to Elder Walter
 C. Edwards Feb. 8, 1910. To them were born
 6 Children Vera Parker, Clerod, Norman,
 Edwards Donis Williams, Johnny Edwards
 and Janice Mobley. She joined Lawyer
 Springs Church the 4th Sun. in May
 1910 and was baptised that day by her
 husband. Her experience dating back
 to a year or more before her marriage.
 She was a member there until High
 Ridge Church was organized; where she
 was a member until about 5 years
 before her Death. Was received into
 Lawyer Springs Church where she
 was faithful when able to attend. We
 all miss her very much, but we feel
 she lived the appointed time that
 allmighty God had set aside for her.
 We believe the little hope she was
 given is a reality in part waiting
 for the Resurrection when it will be
 complete.

A Son and Brother
 W. Clerod Edwards in Hope

Jones Moderator
 Jones Church C.
 Nelson Edwards
 Nelson Edwards
 Davis and
 County S. C.
 Elder W. C.
 funeral was
 J. T. Jones
 Lawyer
 died the next
 Ridge Church

Walter
 were born
 od, Norman
 Henry Edwards
 ed Lawyer
 in May
 ay by her
 ting back
 marriage.
 til High
 where she
 5 years
 ined into
 here she
 attend. We
 me feel
 ne that
 for her.
 he was
 waiting
 it will be
 and Brother
 wards in Hope

April 21, 1979
 Lawyer Springs Church after preaching
 to-day by Elder J. T. Jones.
 The Church Convened in monthly
 Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat.
 All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary health of Church.
 All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference
4. Opened door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
 No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones - moderator
 Union Jones Church C.

May 26, 1979
 Lawyer Springs Church after preaching
 to-day by Elder J. T. Jones.
 The Church Convened in monthly Conference

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary health of Church.
 All in Peace.
3. Called for repeat business. No reference.
4. Opened door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
 No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order Elder J. T. Jones moderator
 Union Jones Church C.

June 23, 1979
 Lawyer Springs Church after preaching
 to-day by Elders J. T. Jones and W. C. Edwards
 The Church Convened in monthly Conference

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat.
 Brother and sister Davis was present
 from Mt. Pleasant Church and seated.

2. Called for disciplinary health of Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No business from last month thought of.
4. Opened Door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. It being time for our Communion meeting the fifth Sunday in July. Called in our fourth week end meeting due to that. It was moved and seconded that meeting start at 10 o'clock on Sunday and regular time on Sat.
6. Dismissed in order. Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Vivian Jones Church C.

July 28, 1979

Lawyer Springs Church after preaching to day by Bro. Mack Freeman and Elder Calvin Hardwood the Church convened in monthly Conference.

1. Invited visiting Brothers and Sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary health of Church. All well.
3. Called for referred business. It being time for our Communion on to-morrow it was moved and seconded last meeting with preaching to began at 10,0 o'clock.
4. Opened door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Vivian Jones Church C.

August 25, 1979

Lawyer Springs Church after preaching to day by Elder James T. Jones.

- The church convened in monthly conference.
- 1- Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
 - 2- Called for Disciplinary health of Church - All in peace.
 - 3- Called for referred business - No reference.
 - 4- Published an open door of Church.
 - 5- Called for miscellaneous or new business - No new business thought of.
 - 6- Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
 Vivian Jones Church Clerk

Sept. 22, 1979

Lawyer Springs Church after preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards the church convened in monthly conference.

- 1- Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
- 2- Called for Disciplinary health of Church. All in peace.
- 3- Called for referred business. No referred business.
- 4- Published an open door of Church.
- 5- Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
- 6- Dismissed in order. J. T. Jones moderator
 Vivian Jones Church Clerk

October 27, 1979

Lawyer Springs Church after preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards the church convened in monthly conference.

- 1- Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
- 2- Called for disciplinary health of Church - All in Peace.
- 3- Called for referred business. No reference.

4. Published an Open door of Church -
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order - J. T. Jones Moderator
Vicision Jones C. C.

P.B. During the singing of the last song Sister Mary Louise Jones came forward offered to the church, was received and received in full fellowship with the church and was baptised on the following day.

November 24, 1979

Lamyers Spring Church after preaching today by Elders J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards.

- The church convened in monthly Conference
1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.
 2. Called for Disciplinary health of Church All in Peace.
 3. Called for referred business. No referred business thought of.
 4. Published an Open door of Church.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
 6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Vicision Jones Church

December 22, 1979

Lamyer Springs Church after preaching today by Elders J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards

The church convened in monthly Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.

2. Called for Disciplinary Health of Church.
All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference
4. Published an Open door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. It
being time to call our pastor for another year.
When Elder J. T. Jones was nominated as Pastor
and recorded. When Elder W. C. Edwards was
nominated as joint pastor with Elder Jones.
They both made ^{meetings of} acceptance.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Union Jones Church Clerk

Jan. 26, 1980

- Lawyer Springs Church after preaching
to-day by Elders J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards
The Church convened in monthly conference
1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to
seat. All seated.
 2. Called for Disciplinary Health of Church
All in Peace.
 3. Called for referred business. No reference
 4. Published an open door of Church.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
No new business thought of.
 6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Union Jones Church Clerk

Feb. 23, 1980

- Lawyer Springs Church after preaching
to-day by Elders J. T. Jones & W. C.
Edwards. The Church convened in
monthly conference.
1. United visiting Brethren and sisters
to seat. All seated.
 2. Called for Disciplinary Health of
The Church - All in Peace.

3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published an open door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Vivian Jones Church C.

March 22, 1980

Lawyer Springs Church after preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards
The Church convened in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary health of the Church. All in peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published an open door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Vivian Jones Church C.

April 26, 1980

Lawyer Springs Church after preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards
The Church convened in monthly conference

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary health of church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published an open door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.

b. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Union Jones Church C.

June 21, 1980

Lawyer Springs Church after preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat.
2. Called for disciplinary health of the Church.

All in Peace.

3. Called for referred business no reference.
4. Published an open door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.

No new business thought of.

b. Dismissed in order.

J. T. Jones moderator.
Union Jones Church Clerk.

July 23, 1980

After Preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards. The Church convened in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren & sisters to seat.
2. Inquired for health of the Church.

All well.

3. Asked for reference. none.
4. Announced door of Church open for reception of members.
5. Called for new business none thought of.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Sister Union Jones Church Clerk
Floyd Jones Church Protim

August 30, 1980

After Preaching to-day by Bro. Mack Freeman & Elder Calvin Woodward with comforting remarks made by Elder W. C. Edwards.

- The Church Convened in monthly Conference
1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
 2. Inquired for health of Church. All is well.
 3. Called for reference. No reference.
 4. Announced door of Church open. When Elder Jesse Whitley^{wife} came forward with confession of faith for a home with us. It moved and second and unanimously carried that we receive them.
 5. Called for new business. It being time for our Communion on to-morrow with Breaching service beginning at 10 o'clock.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

Sept. 27, 1980

After Breaching to-day by Elders Jesse Whitley & James T. Jones

The Church Convened in monthly Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated
2. Inquired for health of Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for reference. No reference.
4. Announced door of Church Opened.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. It was announced that a Concel meeting is being held at Crooked Creek Church next Sat. at 10 o'clock and we the members of Sawyer Spring Church have a special invitation to go as messengers.

October 25, 1980

After preaching to-day by Elders

Jesse Whitley, W. C. Edwards & James T. Jones.

The Church convened in monthly Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Inquired for health of Church - All in Peace.
3. Called for Reference. No reference.
4. Announced door of Church Open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or New Business. No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Virian Jones Church Clerk

Nov. 22, 1980

After Preaching to-day by Elders Jesse Whitley W. C. Edwards and J. T. Jones.

The Church convened in monthly Conference

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Inquired for health of Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for reference. No reference.
4. Announced door of Church. Open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or New Business. No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Virian Jones Church Clerk

Dec. 28, 1980

Lawyer Spring Church After preaching to-day by Elders W. C. Edwards & J. T. Jones.

The Church convened in monthly Conference

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Inquired for Health of the Church. All well.
3. Called for reference. No Reference.

4. Announced Door of Church Open.
 5. Called for Miscellaneous or New Business.
 Due to Snow we did not meet on yesterday,
 but have had preaching to-day and also
 conference. It being time to call our pastor
 for another year 1981. It was moved and
 second that we call Elders James T. Jones
 and W. C. Edwards. Both were present
 and made nice talks of acceptance.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
 Vivian Jones Church C.

Jan. 24 1981

Lawyer Springs Church After Preaching
 to-day by Elders James T. Jones, Jesse
 Whitley & W. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly
 conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to
 seat - All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the
 Church - All in Peace.
3. Called for referred Business - No reference.
4. Published an opened door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or New Business.
 No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
 Vivian Jones Church C.

Feb. 21, 1981

Lawyer Springs Church After Preaching
 to-day by Elders Jesse Whitley, James T.
 Jones.

The Church convened in monthly conference

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to
 seat - All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary health of the
 Church - All in Peace.

3. Called for referred business - No referred business
4. Published and Open Door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder James T. Jones Moderator
 Union Jones Church Clerk
 Mary Louise Jones Acting Church Clerk

March 21, 1981

Lawyer Springs Church After preaching to-
 day by Bro. Ray Payne + Elders W. C. Edwards
 + James T. Jones.

The Church convened in monthly conference

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seat.
All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church.
All in Peace.

3. Called for referred business. No reference.

4. Published an Open door of the Church.

5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.

Sister Floy Jones had the obituary of Sister
 Melba Vaughn that was written by her
 sister-in-law by request. Sister Floy Elder
 Jones, Bro Wilson Jones, Sister Mary Louise Jones
 and I thought it best for her sister-in-law
 to write it since she knew her back
 ground better than we. It was read and
 approved that we send a copy to the
 land mark and one be sent to the
 family and one be recorded in the
 Church book.

6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder James T. Jones Moderator
 Union Jones Church Clerk

Obituary of Sister Melba Cobb Vaughn
 It has pleased the God of grace
 and mercy to call from this earth a

Beloved Sister, Melba Cobb Vaughn.
 She fell quietly to sleep in Jesus
 Thursday February 26, 1981. Her voice
 is stilled, but not forgotten, her
 presence among the Baptist will
~~be~~ long be remembered. She was
 kind, tender hearted, thoughtful of
 others, and would come as many as
 she could to meeting when she was
 blessed to go.

Sister Vaughn loved to talk on
 spiritual things, one of her favored
 scriptures was Romans 8:28 and we
 know that all things work together for
 good to them that love God, to them
 who are the called according to his
 purpose.

She suffered many afflictions
 and bore them with patience and
 a smile.

She was born September 20, 1912
 in Caswell County, North Carolina,
 the daughter of Joe Dile and Sallie
 French Cobb. She married Earl C.
 Vaughn and moved to Anson County,
 N.C. living there around 31 years
 prior to her death.

Sister Vaughn was a patient at
 McCain Sanatorium for tuberculosis
 many years. After she returned home
 she called for Lawyer Springs Church
 on January 24, 1953 to come to her home
 to have meeting there, there she offered
 to the church, due to her health she could
 not be baptised at that time. On the
 third Sunday in February 1954 she was
 baptised into the full fellowship

Vaughn.
Jesus
Her voice
her
tist will
he was
htful of
many as
she was

Talk on
favored
28 and we
together for
to them
ng to his
flictions
nce and

20, 1912
Carolina,
nd Sallie
Earl C.
County,
31 years

atient at
herculosis
oned home
ings Church
to her home
he offered
she could
on the
y she was
ouship

of Lawyer Springs Church. In the be-
ginning neither her doctor, or her husband
were willing for her to go into the water.
They did not realize how she loved her
God. Sister Vaughn loved Lawyer Springs
Church, and often remarked how good
they all were to her, including the pastor,
and his dear companion. Left to mourn
her passion with her Church is her
family, and relatives, and friends. Her
husband, Earl C. Vaughn at Route 5
Wadsworth, N.C. one son William Jackson
Cobb Route 5, Reidsville, N.C. one sister
Rena Cobb Smith Route 5 Reidsville N.C.
Brothers, Floyd of New Port, Va. Clifford
and Fred, Ruffin N.C. Route 1. Johnny
Cobb of Reidsville N.C. Route 1 two grand
children, Cindy and Dickie Cobb.

Her funeral was held at Moore's
funeral home February 28, 1951, by her
pastors Elders James T. Jones & W. C.
Edwards. Then her body was brought to
Wilkinson funeral home in Reidsville N.C.
to be in state, then took to Pleasant Grove
Primitive Baptist Church where grave
side services were held by Elder Donald
Smith and pastor Harold Townsend.
She was interred in the Church Cemetery
at her request. Asleep in Jesus, Bless
sleep.

Written at the Request of Lawyer
Springs Church by one who loved her
dearly. Mrs Fred (Louise) Cobb.

We at Lawyer Springs truly miss
Sister Melba's sweet smile. She was a
dear Sister. This obituary read and
approved in our conference.

March 21, 1981.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

April 25 1981

Lawyer Springs Church after
Preaching to-day by Elders Jesse
Whitley W.C. Edwards & J. T. Jones.

The Church convened in monthly
Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters
to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary health of the
Church - All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published an Open door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

May 23, 1981

Lawyer Springs Church After Preaching
to-day by Elders Jesse Whitley, W.C.
Edwards and James T. Jones.

The Church convened in monthly
Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters
to seat. - All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary health of Church
All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published an Open door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

P.S. Sunday morning May 24, 1981 Brother Clarence Kearns and wife come forth and offered to the church by confession of faith asking for a home with us, Also Sister Margaret Greene for Baptism which was on the following Sat (May 30, 1981) afternoon. When Brother Walter Greene come forth asking for a home for Baptism, ^{at the water} after him Sister Rupenta Broome come forward asking for a home by confession of faith. After these come forward Sister Clonty came up asking for a home, which was moved and seconded that they all be received and the one for Baptism be Baptised.

June 27, 1981

Lawyer Springs Church after Preaching to day by Elders James T. Jones & W.C. Edwards.

The church convened in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in peace.
3. Called for referred Business. No reference.
4. Published an open door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator.

Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

July 26, 1981

Lawyer Springs Church after preaching to day by Elders Jesse Whitley opening services & Elders J. T. Jones & W.C. Edwards

Preaching.

The Church Convened in Monthly Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published an open door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. It being time to hold our Communion on next fifth Sunday in August. Have no service on the fourth week end. With service to start at 10 o'clock on Sunday. Service at 2 o'clock as usual on Sat.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder James T. Jones
Sivan Jones Church Clerk ^{Moderator}

August 29, 1981

Laurel Springs Church After preaching to-day by Elders - John Simpson, Jim Mookly, W.C. Edwards after Bro. Mac Freeman opening service.

The Church Convened in monthly Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published an open door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. It moved and second last meeting that we hold our Communion on to-morrow with preaching service beginning at 10:00'clock.
6. Dismissed in order.

A.T. Jones Moderator Sivan Jones Church Clerk

November 12, 1981

Lanier Springs Church after preaching to-day by Elders. J. T. Jones, Jesse Whitley and W. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly conference

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary Health of the Church - All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business - No reference.
4. Published an Open door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
 Union Jones Church Clerk.

Dec. 26, 1981

Lanier Springs Church after Preaching to-day by Elders. J. T. Jones, Jesse Whitley and W. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly conference

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church - All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published an open door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. It being the end of another year, and time to call our pastor for another year. It was moved and seconded that we call Elder J. T. Jones as Pastor and W. C. Edwards as joint Pastor. Both made nice talks of acceptance.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
 Union Jones Church Clerk.

Jan 23, 1982

Lawyer Springs Church After preaching to day by Elders - Jesse Whitley & W. C. Edwards. The Church convened in monthly conference.

1. Uninvited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary health of the Church - All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business - no reference.
4. Published an open door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in Order.

W. C. Edwards. Moderator

Vivian Jones Church Clerk

Feb. 27, 1982 We did not have any meeting or conference due to sleet and snow.

March 27, 1982

Lawyer Springs Church After preaching to day by Elders Calvin Howard & C. T. Jones with comforting words from Elder W. C. Edwards. Elder Jesse Whitley opened services with song and prayer.

1. Uninvited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary health of the Church All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published an open door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. When a letter of a yearly Bill was presented.
6. Dismissed in Order Elder J. T. Jones Moderator

Vivian Jones Church Clerk

March 27, 1982

Lawyer Springs Church After Preaching to day by Elders Calvin Howard & James T. Jones comforting words from Elder

- W. C. Edwards, Elder J. T. Whitley ^{opened with song & prayer.}
 The Church convened in monthly conference
1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
 2. Called for disciplinary health of the Church - All in Peace.
 3. Called referred business. No reference.
 4. Published an open door of the Church.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business when a letter of a yearly Bill was presented.
- b. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
 William Jones Church Clerk

April 24, 1982

- Lawyer Springs Church after Preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards
 The Church convened in monthly conference
1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
 2. Called for disciplinary health of the Church. All in Peace.
 3. Called for referred business. No reference.
 4. Published an open door of the Church.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
- b. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
 William Jones Church Clerk

May 22, 1982

- Lawyer Springs Church after Preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones, Jesse Whitley and W. C. Edwards.
 The Church convened in monthly conference
1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
 2. Called for disciplinary health of the Church. All in Peace.
 3. Called for referred Business. No reference.

4. Published an open door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
 Vivian Jones Church Clerk

June 26, 1982

Lawyer Springs Church after Preaching
 to-day by Elders Jesse Whitley, J. T. Jones
 + W. C. Edwards.

The Church Convened in monthly Conference

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published an open door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in Order. Elder J. T. Jones Moderator.

Vivian Jones Church Clerk

July 24, 1982.

Lawyer Springs Church after Preaching
 to-day by Elders J. T. Jones + W. C. Edwards
 with Elder Jesse Whitley opening service
 with song and prayer.

The Church Convened in monthly
 Conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No referred business.
4. Published an open door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. It being agreed by the Church to call in

our meeting on the next 4th Sat. and Sunday
in order to hold our Communion on the
5th Sunday and Sat. before with preaching
beginning at 10 o'clock.

b. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

August 28, 1982

Lawyer Springs Church after Preaching
to-day by Elders Calvin Howard, Jim
Moody Eugene Gunter & W. C. Edwards
after Bro. Mack Freeman opened service
with song and Prayers.

The Church convened in monthly
conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters
to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the
Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. It was
agreed in our last conference that we
hold our Communion on tomorrow with
preaching beginning at 10 o'clock.
4. Published an Open Door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new
business. No new business thought of.

b. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

September 25, 1982

Lawyer Springs Church after Preaching
to-day by Elders J. T. Jones & Jesse
Whitely.

The Church convened in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters
to seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary Health of

- the Church - All in Peace.
3. Called for referred Business.
No reference.
 4. Published an Open door of the Church.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
 6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

October 23, 1982.

Lawyer Springs Church After Preaching to-day by Elders W. C. Edwards & Jesse Whitley.

The Church convened in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No Reference.
4. Published an open door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

November 27, 1982

Lawyer Springs Church After Preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards
The Church convened in monthly conference

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of Church. All in Peace.

3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published an Open Door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order. J. T. Jones moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

Dec. 25, 1982

Due to the Christmas Holidays we did not hold conference this month.

Jan. 22, 1983

Lawyer Springs Church After Preaching to day by Elders W. C. Edwards & J. T. Jones.

The Church convened in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred Business. No reference.
4. Opened Door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business. It being time to call our pastor for another year. It was moved and second that we call Elder J. T. Jones Pastor and Elder W. C. Edwards joint Pastor. Both made nice talks of acceptance.
6. Dismissed in order. Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

Feb. 26, 1983

Lawyer Springs Church, After Preaching to day by Elders J. T. Jones Jesse Whitley & W. C. Edwards The Church convened in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church All in Peace.

- 3 Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Opened Door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or New Business
No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder James T. Jones Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

March 26, 1983

Lawyer Springs Church After Preaching
to-day By Elders Jesse Whitley W. C. Edwards
and James T. Jones.

The Church Convened in Monthly Conference

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to
seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the
Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred Business No reference.
4. Opened door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or New Business
No new Business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder James T. Jones Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

April 28, 1983

Lawyer Spring Church After preaching
to-day By Elders J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards

The Church Convened in monthly
Conference

1. United ^{visiting} Brethren and Sisters to seat.
All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary Health of the
Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred Business No referred
Business.
4. Opened door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new Business
No new business thought of.

2 Dismissed in order.

J. T. Jones Moderator
 Vivian Jones Church Clerk

May 21, 1983

Lawyers Springs Church After Preaching
 today by Elders Jesse Whitley W. C. Edwards
 and James T. Jones.

The Church Convened in monthly
 conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to
 seat. All seated
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the
 Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred Business. No reference.
4. Opened door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new
 Business. No new Business thought of.
6. Dismissed in Order.

James T. Jones Moderator
 Vivian Jones Church Clerk

June 25, 1983

Lawyer Springs Church After Preaching
 today by Elders. After Elder Jesse Whitley
 going to Prayer and Preaching by Elders
 J. T. Jones + W. C. Edwards the Church
 Convened in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters
 All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the
 Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred Business. No reference.
4. Opened door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new Business.
 It being time to hold our Communion on
 next fifth Sunday in July, with service
 starting at 10 o'clock. With no service on
 the next 4th week end in July.

July 30, 1983

Lawyer Springs Church After Preaching to-day by Elders Bro. Mac. Freeman, Elder Eugene Gunter, Jesse Whitley, Cleva Edwards & James T. Jones.

The Church Convened in Monthly Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat All in Peace.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business No referred business.
4. Opened door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business
it was moved and second on last meeting that we hold our Communion on to-morrow with preaching commencing at 10 o'clock
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Timida Jones Church Clerk

August 27, 1983

Lawyer Springs Church after Preaching to-day by Elders Jesse Whitley, J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards.

The Church Convened in Monthly Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business when at our last meeting; which was July 30, 1983 Bro. Amos Castell came forward after Conference Begging for a home in the Church was received and baptised with his wife Joan, which joined at the water on the following Sat. At 5 o'clock.

b. Dismissed in order.

Elder James T. Jones Moderator
Union Jones Church Clerk

Sept. 24, 1983

Lanier Springs Church after Preaching
to-day by Elder J. T. Jones.

The Church Convened in monthly Conference.

1. Unites visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Opened door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. When it was moved and second that Bro. Walter Greene be ordained as Deacon on next 4th Sunday morning at 9:30 o'clock.

b. Dismissed in order.

Elder James T. Jones Moderator
Union Jones Church Clerk

Oct. 22, 1983

Lanier Springs Church after Preaching
to-day service being opened by Elder
Jesse Whitley & Preaching by Elders Mack
Freeman, W. C. Edwards & James T. Jones.
The Church Convened in monthly
Conference.

1. Unites visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. when it was moved and second in last Conference that we set a side on to-morrow to ordain Bro. Walter Greene as Deacon.
4. Opened Door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.

No new business thought off.
b. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Lillian Jones Church Clerk.

Nov. 26, 1983

Lawyer Springs Church after Preaching
to-day by Elders J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards
The Church Convened in monthly Conference

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.
 2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
 3. Called for referred Business no referred business thought off.
 4. Published an Open door of the Church.
 5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
- b. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Lillian Jones C. Clerk

Dec. 24, 1983

Lawyer Springs Church after Preaching
to-day by Elders J. T. Jones Jesse Whitley
and W. C. Edwards.

The Church Convened in monthly Conference

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred Business. No reference.
4. Published an Open door of the Church
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business
it being time to call our Pastor for another
year. It was moved and second that we call
Elder James T. Jones as our Pastor for the year
1984 Elder W. C. Edwards as joint Pastor. Both
made talks of acceptances.

b. Dismissed in Order.

Elder James T. Jones Moderator
 Vivian Jones Church Clerk

January 21, 1984.

Lawyer Springs Church After Preaching
 to-day by Elders Calvin Hardward, George
 Flippin & Elder Ray Payne, with comforting
 word from Elder James T. Jones.

The Church Convened in monthly conference

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat.
 All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary health of the Church.
 All in Peace.
3. Called for referred Business. No reference.
4. Published an Open door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
 No new business thought of.

b. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
 Vivian Jones Church Clerk

February 25, 1984

Lawyer Springs Church. After Service
 being opened with song and Prayer by
 Elder Jesse Whitley and Preaching by Elders
 James T. Jones & W. C. Edwards.

The Church Convened in monthly conference

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to
 seat. All seated
2. Called for Disciplinary health of the Church.
 All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published an Open door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
 No new business thought of.

b. Dismissed in Order.

Elder James T. Jones Moderator
 Vivian Jones Church Clerk

March 24, 1984

Lampens Spring Church after service
being opened ~~by~~ with song and
prayer by Elder J. T. Jones and
preaching by Elders Jesse Whitley and
W. C. Edwards.

The Church commenced in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Dece.
3. Called for reference. No reference.
4. Published an Open Door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
William Jones Church C.
811

April 21, 1984.

Laurens Spring Church after Preaching
to day by Elders J. T. Jones Jesse Whitley
& W. L. Edwards,

The Church Convened in monthly Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters
to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the
Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for reformed business. No reference.
4. Published an open door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
No new business.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
 Viduan Jones Church Clerk

May 26, 1984.

Lawyers Spring Church after service

Sale of ~~the~~ Liberty Church Land Monroe N.C.
\$44-84 of \$500.00 was given by the Trustees of Liberty Church
(Rupert Brown, Margaret Greene, Walter Greene Wilson Jones
and Charles Caldwell) through Appraisers Church Blackland N.C.
for their use.

After service
and
and
Whitley and

monthly
and sisters

Health
ce.

reference
The Church.
or new
ought off.

Jones Moderator
Jones Church

After Preaching
Jesse Whitley

monthly

and Sisters

Health of the

No reference
of the Church
or new business

Jones Moderator
Jones Church

er service

being opened by Elder Jesse Whitley with
song and prayer, and preaching by Elders
James T. Jones & W. C. Edwards

The Church convened in monthly
Conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to
seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the
Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published an open door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
No new business thought off.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

June 23, 1984

Laurel Springs Church after preaching
to day by Elders James T. Jones Jesse
Whitley and W. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly Conference.
Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to
seat. All seated.

Called for Disciplinary Health of the
Church. All in Peace.

Called for referred Business No reference
from last Conference.

Published an Open door of the Church.

Called for miscellaneous or new business.

It being time for our Communion next
month in July, it was moved and second
that we start Preaching on Sunday at
10 o'clock on at the regular time on Sat.

Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones Church Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

Sale of Pottery Church Land Monroe N.C. Trustees of Liberty Church
\$44.84 of \$500.00 was given by the Trustees of Liberty Church

(Rupert Brown, Margaret Greene, Walter Greene, Wilson Jones
and Charles Edwards) Laurel Springs Church Packland N.C.
for their use.

July 28, 1984

Lawyer Springs Church After service being opened by Elder J. T. Jones and Preaching by Elders, Bro. Gerius Duncan & Elders Eugene Hunter, W. C. Edwards & Jesse Whitley.

The Church Convened in monthly Conference.

1. Unvited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of Church All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. It was moved and second that we hold our communion on to-morrow with preaching beginning at 10 o'clock and singing at 9:30.
4. Published an Open door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or New business No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order. Elder J. T. Jones Moderator

Vivian Jones Church C.

August 25, 1984.

Lawyer Springs Church. After Preaching to-day by Elders Jesse Whitley, James T. Jones and W. C. Edwards

1. The Church Convened in Monthly Conference
1. Unvited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published an Open door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or New business. No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Vivian Jones Church C.

Sept. 22, 1984

Lawyer Springs Church after Preaching to-day by Elders Jesse Whitley + J.T. Jones.

The Church Convened in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Opened door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in Order. Elder J.T. Jones Moderator.

Union Jones Church C.

October 27, 1984

Lawyer Springs Church after ~~services~~ being opened to-day with song and prayer by Elder J.T. Jones and Preaching by Elders Jack Hawkins, W.C. Edwards and Jesse Whitley.

The Church Convened in monthly Conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Opened door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business. When it was moved and second that an Obituary be written of Brother Jimmy Jones by Sister Floy Jones.
6. Dismissed in Order. Elder James T. Jones Moderator.

Union Jones Church C.

Nov. 24, 1984

Lawyer Springs Church after Preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones + W.C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly

Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business when it was moved and second that Sister Floy Jones write an obituary of Brother Jimmy W. Jones (James Greene Jones).
4. Opened door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business. It has been moved and second that our meeting be called in on Sunday of next month. Meeting will be at the regular time on Sat.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elders J. T. Jones moderator
Vivian Jones C. Clerk.

December 22, 1984.

Lawyer Springs Church After preaching to day By Elders Jesse Whitley W. C. Edwards and J. T. Jones.

The Church convened in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. It was moved and second that we call in our meeting on to. Morrow due to families meeting on Sunday for Christmas.
4. Opened door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business. It being time to call our Pastor for another year. It was moved and second that Elder J. T. Jones be our Pastor with

And Sisters
th of the

when it
Sister Floy
ther Jimmy

new
and
called
k. Meeting
on Sat.

James moderator
James C. Clerk,

After
Jesse Whitley

monthly

sisters to

th of the

It was
all in our
families
atmas.

new business.
or for
and second
Pastor with

with Elder W.C. Edwards joint Pastor.
Both made nice talks of acceptance.
b. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Virian Jones Church Clerk

January 26, 1980

- Lawyer Springs Church after Preaching
to-day by Elders. J. T. Jones and W.C. Edwards
The Church convened in monthly Conference
1. Unvited visiting brethren and sisters to
seat. All seated.
 2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church
All in Peace.
 3. Called for referred business. No reference.
 4. Published and open door of the Church.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
No new business thought off.
 6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Virian Jones Church Clerk

Feb. 23, 1980

Lawyer Springs Church after Preaching
to-day. The service was opened by
Elder Jesse Whitley with preaching by
Elders James T. Jones & W.C. Edwards.
The church convened in monthly
Conference.

1. Unvited visiting Brethren and sisters
to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the
Church - All in Peace.
3. Called for referred Business. No Reference.
4. Open door of the Church. When Elder W. C.
Edwards made a beautiful talk on.
Sister Bessie Jones' Confession to the
church; of Feb. 12, 1980 she ask for a
home with us at Lawyer Springs Church

and was given a home. But did not live to be Baptised.

5. Called for miscellaneous or new business
No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

March 23, 1985

After preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones W. C. Edwards and Jesse Whitley
The church convened in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church - All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business - It was moved and second last month that sister Floy Jones write an obituary of sister Bessie Jones and read it in this conference.
4. Opened door of the church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. When the obituary of sister Bessie Jones was read and approved.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder James T. Jones
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

April 27, 1986

Lawyer Springs Church after preaching to-day by Elders W. C. Edwards & J. T. Jones.

The Church convened in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the

did not

new business

moderator
Jones Church Clerk

Elders J. T.
se. Whitley
n monthly

and sisters

all of

It was
that
obituary of
ad it in

or new

of sister
approved.

most Jones
moderator
Jones Church Clerk

after preaching
J. T.

monthly

sisters to

all of the

- Church - All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
 4. Opened door of the Church.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
- No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

May 25, 1980

Laurel Springs Church after Preaching
to-day by Elders J. T. Jones and W. C. Edwards.
The Church convened in monthly
conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to
seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary health of the
Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Opened door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
It being time for our communion next
month fifth Sun in June. As moved and
second that we begin service at 10 o'clock
on Sunday and at 2 o'clock regular time
on Sat. And our meeting on fourth week end
be called in.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

June 29, 1985

Laurel Springs Church after Preaching
to-day by Elders J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards
The Church convened in monthly
conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to
seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary health of the
Church. All is well.

3. Called for referred business. It was moved and second that we hold our communion on to-morrow.
4. Opened Door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. We at Lawyer Springs Church withdraw fellowship with the disorder that developed at the Laurel Springs association and all that stand with them.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
 Vivian Jones Church Clerk

July 27, 1985

Lawyer Springs Church after Preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards
 The Church convened in monthly Conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Inquired for health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. It was moved and second in our last Conference that Sister Floy Jones write an obituary of Elder Jesse Whitley and Sister Emma Honeycutt and those be read in our Conference to-day. They were read approved and second.
4. Opened door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
 Vivian Jones Church Clerk

Aug. 24, 1985

Lawyer Springs Church after Preaching

s. It was
hold our

new business
k withdrawn
that
ings
old with

Jones Moderator
Church Clerk

fter Preaching
W. C. Edwards
monthly

d sisters

Church.

ss. It was
last Conference
are obituary
ister Emma
d in our
need

new business

es Moderator
Church Clerk

Preaching

- to-day by Elders J. T. Jones + W. C. Edwards
The Church Convened in monthly Conference
1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.
 2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
 3. Called for referred business. No Reference.
 4. Open Door of the Church.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. It being agreed and second with all the members that we resend the move we made in July pertaining to the disturbance in the Laurel Springs Association.
 6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

Sept. 21, 1985

Laurel Springs Church after Preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones + W. C. Edwards.

- The Church Convened in monthly Conference
1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.
 2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
 3. Called for referred business. No reference.
 4. Published an Open door of the Church.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
 6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator.
Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

October 26, 1985

Laurel Springs Church after Preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones.
The Church Convened in monthly Conference.

1. United visiting brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace!
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published an open door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business. No new business.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder James T. Jones Moderator
 Asst. Mary Louisa Jones Church

Nov. 23, 1985

Lawyer Springs Church after
 breaking to day by Elders J. T. Jones +
 W. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly
 conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. all seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. It was moved and second that Sister Evelyn Lee write an obituary of her mother; she did not feel up to it with sister Floy Jones' help. So she assisted sister Floy and sister Floy wrote it for sister Lee. The obituary was read and approved.
4. Called for miscellaneous or new business. It has been moved and second that we resind all our conference meetings from last Feb. until today. We asked for a council meeting which was granted for Lawyer Springs and Crooked Creek Churches, including the yellow River Association. The Council meeting is to be held here at Lawyer Springs Church

beginning at 10 o'clock ^{on} Dec. 21, 1980. Elder Calvin Hardward was Present. Rose to his feet for a forgiveness if he had offender any one at Lawyer Springs Church, we accepted the acknowledgement and it was moved and second.

5. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

After adjourning of our Council meeting which was held at 10 o'clock. We held our regular monthly meeting and conference in the afternoon at 2 o'clock Dec. 21, 1980.

Lawyer Springs Church after Elder Hunter introduced service with song & prayer and preaching to-day by Elders. Ken Hopkins Frank Pegram. With comforting remarks from Elders J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards.

The Church Convened in monthly Conference.

1. Unvited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No Reference.
4. Published an open door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business. It being time to call our Pastor for another year. It was moved and second that we call Elder J. T. Jones Pastor and Moderator with Elder W. C. Edwards joint Pastor.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

January 20, 1981

Lawyer Springs Church after Preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones & W. C. Edwards

The Church convened in monthly conference

1. Unvited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference
4. Open Door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business. No new business.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
 Vivian Jones Church Clerk

Feb 22, 1986

Lawyer Springs Church after Preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones and W. C. Edwards.

- The Church convened in monthly conference
1. Unvited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.
 2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
 3. Called for referred business. No reference
 4. Open Door of the Church.
 5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business.

Sister Lizzie Whitley called me last Monday night Feb 10, 1986, stating she would like a letter from Lawyer Springs Church; to place in Davis Memorial Church which is in the White Oak Association and the same faith and order as we are, down near where she is now living with her daughter Flora.

It has been moved and second that we present a letter to Sister Whitley so that she might be able to place it in a Church in the White Oak association in the same faith and order.

b. Dismissed in order.

Elder James T. Jones Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

March 22, 1986

Lawyer Springs Church after Preaching
to-day by Elders J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards

The Church convened in monthly conference

1. Unvited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Open door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business.
No new business thought off.
- b. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

April 26, 1986

Lawyer Springs Church After preaching
to-day by Elder Calvin Steward & W. C. Edwards
with comforting remarks from Elder J. T. Jones

The Church convened in monthly conference

1. Unvited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat
All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary health of the Church.
All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published an Open door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business.
No new business thought off.
- b. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

May 24, 1986

Lawyer Springs Church after preaching
to-day By Elders J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards

The Church Convened in monthly Conference

1. Unvited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published an Open door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
 Timian Jones Church Clerk

June 21, 1986

Lawyer Springs Church after preaching to-day by Elders W. C. Edwards and J. T. Jones.

The Church Convened in monthly Conference.

1. Unvited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published an Open Door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business. One of our Dear Deacons passed away on June the 7th. His funeral was held on the following Monday June 9th.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
 Mary Louise Jones asst. Church Clerk

July 26, 1986

Lawyer Springs Church after preaching to-day by Brother L. M. Davis Elder L. G. Mishae Elder W. C. Edwards, J. T. Jones making comforting remarks.

The Church Convened in monthly Conference

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat.
All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No referred business.
4. Published an Open door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
It was moved and second that sister Floy Jones write an Obituary of Bro. Wilson Jones one of our Deacons. It was also moved and second for Sisters Union and Mary Louise Jones to be Treasure of Lawyer Springs Church, Finance.
- b. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Mary Louise Jones Church Clerk

After our minute had been read and approved Brother and Sister Jesse Rushing came forward and offered to the Church; which was granted they were baptised on the following Sunday at 2:30 July 27, 1986.

August 30, 1986

Lawyer Springs Church after Preaching to day by Elders Mac Freeman W. C. Edwards & Elder J. T. Jones.

The Church convened in Monthly Conference

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat.
All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for Referred business. The Obituary of Bro. Wilson Jones was read and approved.
4. Published and Open Door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
That we hold our communion on to-morrow

Dismissed in order.

Elder James T. Moderator.

Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

Sept. 27, 1986

Lawyer Springs Church after Preaching to-day by Elder J. T. Jones.

The Church Convened in monthly conference

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All is well.
3. Called for referred business No reference.
4. Published an Open Door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder James T. Jones ^{Moderator}
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

October 25, 1986

Lawyer Springs Church after Preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones & W. C. Edwards.

The Church Convened in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for Referred business. No reference.
4. Open Door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder James T. Jones Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

November 22, 1986

Lawyer Springs Church after preaching

Clerk.

Preaching

Monthly Conference
sisters to

Health of the

No reference
to Church
new business.

J. T. Jones Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

After Preaching
W. C.

Monthly

sisters to

Health of the

No reference

new business

J. T. Jones Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

preaching

to-day by Elders - Brother L. M. Davis & Elders
W. C. Edwards & James T. Jones

The Church Convened in monthly Conference

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat
All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church
All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Opened Door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business.
No new business.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder James T. Jones Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

December 27, 1986

Lawyer Springs Church after Preaching to-
day by Elders J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat
All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church
All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Opened Door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business.
It being time to call our Pastor for another
year. It has been moved and second that
Elder Jones be our Pastor for another
year with Elder W. C. Edwards joint
Pastor. They both made talks of acceptance.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

Jan. 24, 1986

Lawyer Springs Church after preaching
to-day by Elders W. C. Edwards & James
T. Jones.

The Church convened in monthly

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat.
All Seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Opened Door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
No new business.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

February 21, 1987

Lawyer Springs Church after Preaching
to-day by Elders James T. Jones & W.C. Edwards.

- The Church Convened in monthly Conference.
1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
 2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
 3. Called for referred business. No reference.
 4. Opened Door of Church.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
No new business.
 6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder James T. Jones Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

March 21, 1987

Lawyer Springs Church after Preaching
to-day by Elders J.T. Jones Bro L.M. Davis & Elder W.C. Edwards.

- The Church Convened in Monthly Conference.
1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.
 2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church.
All in Peace.

3. Called for referred business. When our last meeting was held on Feb 22 Bro. Ernest Smith came forward ask for a home in our Church which was moved and second, he was Baptized on the following Sunday.
4. Opened Door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. When Bro. Clearence Kearns rose to his feet and asked ^{the mind of the Church} for Bro. Amos Cassell to be ordained as Deacon. It was moved and second that we meet on next 14th Saturday for the ordination.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder James T. Jones Moderator
Julian Jones Church Clerk.

April 20, 1987

Lawyer Springs Church after song and Prayer By Elder Doss we commenced in the ordination of Bro. Amos Cassell for a Deacon which was moved and second last month. After the ordination, we commenced with our Church service as usual. With Preaching By Elders Doss, Mishoe, Gaines & Elder Calvin Harward.

1. Unites Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. It was moved and second that we call for a Presbyter for the purpose of ordaining Bro. Amos Cassell on to say April 25 as a Deacon which has been performed.
4. Published an open door of the Church
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business

No new business thought of.
b. Dismissed in order.

Elder James T. Jones Moderator
Vidian Jones Church (C.)

May 23, 1987

Lawyer Springs Church after Preaching
to-day By Elders Eugene Gunter, W. C. Edwards
& James T. Jones.

The Church commenced in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church - All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Opened Door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business
No New business.
6. Dismissed in Order

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Vidian Jones Church (C.)

June 27, 1987

Lawyer Springs Church After Preaching
to-day By Elders Eugene Gunter & W. C. &
J. T. Jones.

The Church commenced in monthly conference

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat All Seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business No reference.
4. Publish an Open Door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business
No new business.
6. Dismissed in order

Elder James T. Jones Moderator
Vidian Jones Church (C.)

July 26, 1987

Lawyer Springs Church After Preaching to-day
By Elders L. M. Davis. James T. Jones

The Church Convened in monthly conference.

1. Unvited visiting Brethern and Sisters to seat
All seated.

2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church
All in Peace.

3. Called for Referred Business No reference.

4. Published an opened Door of the Church.

5. Called for Missellenous or new business.

It was moved and second that we hold
our Communion on the 5th Sunday in
August with no meeting on the fourth
week end with singing beginning at 9 o'clock
and Preaching at 10 o'clock.

b. Dismissed in Order.

James T. Jones Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

August 29, 1987

Lawyer Springs Church after Preaching to-
day By Elders Calvin Hardward, Mac.

Speeman & Elder Eugene Gunter.

The Church Convened in monthly conference

1. Unvited visiting Brethern and Sisters to
seat. All seated.

2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the
Church. All in Peace.

3. Called for referred business It was moved
and second last conference that we hold
our Communion on to-morrow with
preaching beginning at 10 o'clock.

4. Opened Door of the Church.

5. Called for Missellenous or new business
It has been moved and second that we
write a Check of \$300.00 Dollars for the
use of the Lunch building this year. Which
we have.

b. Dismissed in Order.

W.C. Edwards Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

Sept. 26, 1987

Lawyer Springs Church after Preaching to day By Elders James T. Jones & W.C. Edwards the Church Convened in Monthly Conference.

1. Unvited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church all in Peace.
3. Called for referred Business No reference.
4. Opened door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business it was moved and second that the two Deacons C.M. Kearns and Bro. Cassell meet with Brother Earnest Smith and talk with him about his ^{concerning his} Absents in the Church.
- b. Dismissed in Order.

Elder W.C. Edwards Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

Oct. 24, 1987

Lawyer Springs Church after Preaching to day by Elders W.C. Edwards & James T. Jones.

The Church Convened in Monthly Conference.

1. Unvited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred Business. Bro. C.M. Kearns & Bro. Cassell met with Bro. Earnest Smith he asked for his name to be taken off our Church book. It was moved and second that we exclude Bro. Smith for Non Attendance.

- 4- Opened Door of the Church.
- 5- Called for Miscellaneous or new business
No new business.
- 6- Dismissed in order.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
Union Jones Church Clerk.

Nov. 21, 1987

Lawyer Springs Church After Preaching To-
day by Elders W. C. Edwards & James T. Jones.
The Church convened in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to
seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church
All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Opened door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business.
No new business thought off.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator.
Union Jones Church Clerk

December 26, 1987

Lawyer Springs Church After Preaching
to-day by Elders W. C. Edwards and James T.
Jones. The Church convened in monthly
Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters
to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the
Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Opened door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business.
It being time to call our Pastor for another
year. It was moved and second that we call
Elder James T. Jones with Elder W. C. Edwards
joint Pastor. They both made nice talks of

acceptance.

b Dismissed in order.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
 Virian Jones Church Clerk.

January 23, 1988

Lawyer Springs Church after Preaching
 to-day by Elders James T. Jones, L. M. Davis
 and Elder W. C. Edwards.

The Church Convened in monthly Conference

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to
 seat. All seated.

2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the
 Church. All in Peace.

3. Called for referred business No reference.

4. Opened door of the Church.

5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business
 It was moved and second that an Obitary
 be written of sister Floy Jones and read
 in Conference next meeting.

b Dismissed in Order.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
 Virian Jones Church Clerk.

Feb. 27, 1988

Lawyer Springs Church after Preaching
 to-day by Elders W. C. Edwards and James
 T. Jones.

The Church Convened in monthly Conference

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to
 seat. All seated.

2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the
 Church. All in Peace.

3. Called for referred business. It was moved
 last meeting that an Obitary be written of
 Sister Floy Jones. It was written, has been
 read and approved. One to be placed in the
 Church book and one sent to the Land
 Mark for Publication.

- 4 Open Door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business.
No New business.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder W.C. Edwards moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

March 26, 1988

Lawyers Springs Church after preaching
to-day By Elder James T. Jones and
and Elder W.C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat.
All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary health of the church.
All in Peace.
3. Called for referred Business. No reference
4. Open Door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business.

When Elder Jones rose to his feet and made
nice remarks of his brother + wife sending
a memorial to the Church of Lawyers
Springs and different others in honor
of his Dear wife and sister in the Church
Floy Jones.

April 23, 1988

Lawyers Springs Church after
Preaching to-day By Elders. W.C. Edwards
+ James T. Jones.

The Church convened in monthly
conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters
to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary health of the
Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Opened Door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business
No new business thought of.

b. Dismissed in Order.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
 Union Jones Church Clerk
 Mary Louise Jones Asst. Church C.

June 24, 1988

Lauders Springs Church after preaching
 to-day by Elders Eugene Gunter and
 W. C. Edwards.

The Church Convened in monthly Conference

1. Unvited visiting brethren and sisters
 to seat. All seated.

2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the
 Church. All in Peace.

3. Called for referred business. No reference

4. Opened Door of the Church.

5. Called for miscellaneous or new business
 It has been moved and second that we
 hold our Communion the fifth week
 end in July with no meeting the fourth
 week end. With meeting starting at 10'
 o'clock on Sunday and as usual 2'
 o'clock on Saturday.

W. C. Edwards Moderator
 Union Jones Church Clerk

July 30, 1988

Lauders Springs Church after preaching
 to-day By Elders Mack Freeman, Howard
 Palmer & W. C. Edwards. & Elder J. T. Jones
 The Church Convened in monthly Conference

1. Unvited visiting Brethren and sisters to
 seat. All seated.

2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the
 Church. All in Peace.

3. Called for referred business It was moved
 and second that we hold our Communion
 on to-morrow with service beginning
 at 10 o'clock.

4. Open the Door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business
It has been moved and second that we
call in our meeting on next fourth Sat.
for the Abbotts Creek Association but
have meeting on Sunday.
6. Dismissed in Order.

W. C. Edwards moderator.
Union Jones Church Clerk

Sept. 24 1988

Lawyers Springs Church after preaching
to-day by Elders W. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly conference

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat
- All seated
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the
Church All in Peace.
3. Called for unexpired business. Due to the
Abbotts Creek Association we did not
hold conference last week end but had
service on Sunday.
4. Open door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business
It was moved and second that an obituary
be written of Elder James T. Jones one
placed in the Church Book one sent
to the Land Mark and one given to the
Family.
6. Dismissed in Order.

W. C. Edwards moderator
Union Jones Church Clerk

Oct. 22, 1988

Lawyer Springs Church after Preaching
to-day. By Elder W. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly

Conference.

1. Invited Brethren and Sisters to seat.
All seated

- 2 Called for Disciplinary Health of The Church All in Peace.
3. Called for referred Business. No reference
- 4 Opened Door of The Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new Business No new Business thought of.
- b. Dismissed in Order.

Elder W.C. Edwards Moderator,
Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

Nov 26, 1988

Lawyer Springs Church after Breaching to-day
by Elder W.C. Edwards.

The Church convened in Monthly
Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary Health of The Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred Business. No reference
4. Published an Open Door of The Church
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new Business. Moved and second that we call in our December meeting. It being Christmas, and attend to what ever business we need too to-day. It being unanimously that we call Elder W.C. Edwards as our Pastor for another year. It being affected Dec. 24
- b. Dismissed in Order.

Elder W.C. Edwards Moderator,
Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

Jan. 21, 1989

Lawyer Springs Church after Breaching to-day by Elders L. M. Davis and W.C. Edwards and Elder Eugene Ginter.

The Church convened in Monthly Conference

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated

The Church

reference

new business

moderator
church clerk.

preaching to-day

monthly

sisters to

of the

No reference
church

business.

all in our

distress, and

we need too

we call

for for

Dec. 24

moderator
church clerk.

preaching
and W.C.

inter.

monthly conference

sisters to

2. Called for Disciplinary health of the Church
All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. I had Sister
Bertie Rushings Litany prepared read
it in conference. It was approved and
second.
4. Open door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business
No new business thought of.
- b. Dismissed in Order.

Elder W.C. Edwards moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

Feb. 20, 1989

After Preaching to-day by Elder W.C.
Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly conference

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to
seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the
Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred Business No reference.
4. Opened door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business
No new business.
- b. Dismissed in order.

Elder W.C. Edwards Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

March 20, 1989

Lawyer Springs Church after Preaching to-
day by Elder W.C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly
conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to
seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the
Church All in Peace.
3. Called for referred Business No reference

4. Opened door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
No new business.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

April 22, 1989

Lamyer Springs Church after preaching to-day
By Elder W. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly
Conference.

1. I invited visiting Brethren and sisters to
seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church.
All in Peace.
3. Called for ~~referred~~ business. ~~no~~ business.
No reference.
4. Open Door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No
new business.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

May 27, 1989

Lamyer Springs Church after Preaching
to-day by Elder W. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly
Conference.

1. I invited visiting Brethren and sisters
to seat.
2. Inquired for Disciplinary Health of the
Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Open Door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
No new business.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

June 24, 1989

Lawyer Springs Church after Preaching to-day
by Elders L. W. Davis & W. C. Edwards

- The Church Convened in monthly Conference
- (1) United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat
All Seated.
 - (2) Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church
All in Peace.
 - (3) Called for referred business, No reference.
 4. Opened door of the Church.
 - (5) Called for miscellaneous or new business. It
has been moved and second that we call in
our fourth Sat. and Sunday meeting in order
to hold our Communion on the fifth Sunday
in July which we usual do nearest the first
Sunday in August with meeting at 2:00 clock
on Sat. and on Sunday starting at 10:00 clock.
 6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
Simon Jones Church Clerk.

July 29, 1989

Lawyer Springs Church after Preaching to-day by
Elder W. C. Edwards.

- The Church Convened in monthly Conference
- (1) United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat.
All seated.
 2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church.
All in Peace.
 - (3) Called for referred business, It was moved
and second that we hold our Communion on
tomorrow with Preaching starting at 10:00 clock.
 4. Published an open Door of the Church.
 - (5) Called for miscellaneous or new business.
It was moved and second that we call in our
next meeting on the 4th Sat. for the Abbotts
Creek Association. Containe of our new business of
 6. Dismissed in Order. W. C. Edwards Moderator
Simon Jones Church Clerk.

next
page

August 3, 1989 we opened our conference of new business. It was moved and second that we open our conference of July 29, 1989 in order to become a part of the Albion Association. The meeting was after the monthly conference of the Crooked Creek Church. We took up the after the reading of the minutes with song and prayer. We took up the closed with the reading of the minutes with song and prayer. We took up the business of July 29, 1989 at Lawyer Springs Church. It was moved and second that we send a letter to the Albion Association stating what we have done with all members. Sept. 24, 1989 in peace and harmony unanimously agreed.

Lawyer Springs Church after Breaching to day by Elder W.C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly conference

- (1) Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
- (2) Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
- (3) Called for referred business. We all asked for a home with the Albion Creek Association and was received. It was moved and second that we pay \$300.00 hundred dollars for the use of the lunch room each year we use it.
4. Open door of Church—
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. Due to the storm Hugo we did not have any service on yesterday. But Church service and conference on Sun.
6. Dismissed in order

W.C. Edwards Moderator

Vernon Jones Church Clerk

October 21, 1989

Lawyer Springs Church after Breaching to-day by Elders Calvin Howard and W.C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly conference.

- (1) Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for Referred business. No reference.
4. Open the Door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business.
6. Dismissed in order.

W.C. Edwards Moderator

Vernon Jones Church Clerk

Nov. 25, 1989

Lawyer Springs Church after Breaching to-day by Elders L.M. Davis + W.C. Edwards

- The Church convened in monthly conference.
1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
 2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church All in Peace.
 3. Called for referred business. No references.
 4. Open door of the Church.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
 6. Dismissed in order.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
 Virian Jones Church Clerk

Jan 27, 1990

Laurens Springs Church after Preaching to-day by Elders. Ralph Gaines & W. C. Edwards.

- The Church convened in monthly ^{conference} meeting
1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat All seated.
 2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church All in Peace.
 3. Called for referred business. The weather being so rough and so many sick people, we called ~~the~~ in our meeting the 4th week end in Dec.
 4. Published an Open Door of the Church.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business for ~~the same~~ it being time to call our Pastor for another year. It was moved and second that we call Elder Edwards to serve as our Pastor for another year. Which we did and he made nice remarks of acceptance.
 6. Dismissed in order.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
 Virian Jones Church Clerk

Feb. 24, 1990

Laurens Springs Church after preaching to-day by Elders W. C. Edwards and Eugene Hunter.

- The Church convened in monthly Conference
1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat
All seated.
 2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church
All in Peace.
 3. Called for referred business. No reference.
 4. Opened Door of the Church.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
No new business thought of.
 6. Dismissed in Order.

W. C. Edwards Moderator
 Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

March 24, 1998

Lawyers Springs Church after preaching to
 day by Elder W. C. Edwards.

- The Church convened in monthly Conference.
1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat.
 2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
 3. Called for referred business. No referred business.
 4. Opened Door of the Church.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business
no new business thought of.
 6. Dismissed in Order.

W. C. Edwards Moderator
 Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

April 21, 1998

Lawyers Springs Church after preaching
 to day by Elders L. M. Davis Eugene Ginter
 and W. C. Edwards.

- The Church convened in monthly Conference.
1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat
All seated.
 2. Called for Disciplinary Health of The Church.
All in Peace.

3. Called for Referred business
4. Opened Door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought off.
6. Dismissed in Order.

W. C. Edwards moderator
 Union Jones Church Clerk.

May 22, 1990

Lawyers Springs Church after Preaching to-day
 Elder W. C. Edwards

The Church convened in monthly conference

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for Referred Business. No reference.
4. Opened door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought off.
6. Dismissed in order.

W. C. Edwards moderator.
 Union Jones Church Clerk.

June 23, 1990

Lawyers Springs Church after Preaching to-day by Elders Eugene Hunter & W. C. Edwards

The Church convened in monthly conference

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Inquired for the Health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No Reference
4. Opened Door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business. When the messengers was appointed to the Blounts Creek Association. Elder W. C. Edwards Brother Amos Carrell as messengers With Union Jones Alt.

It has been moved and second that we call in our meeting on the next 4th Sat. and Sunday in July in order to hold our Communion on 5th Sunday in July with Sat. meeting as usual, and on Sunday meeting beginning at 10 o'clock.

b Dismissed in order.

W.C. Edwards Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

July 28, 1998

Lawyers Springs Church after Preaching today by Elders Calvin Howard Mark Freeman and W.C. Edwards.

The Church Convened in Monthly Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Unquies for the Health of the Church All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. It was moved and second that we hold our Communion on to morrow as usual on the 5th Sunday nearest the first Sunday in August with meeting beginning at 10 o'clock. And so it was moved and second that the Clerk prepare a letter to the Albotts Creek Association which is being held at Toms Creek Church near Denton 4th week end in August. The minute was read.
4. Publish an Open Door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business. A letter has been and approved for our association which will be held at Toms Creek. Our meeting will be called in next 4th Sat and Sunday.

b Dismissed in order. W.C. Edwards Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

that we
ext 4th Sat.
to hold our
July with
Sunday

Moderator
Church Clerk

Preaching
ward Mark

they

sisters

The Church

It was
hold our
usual on
next Sunday
inning at
ed and

are a
association

o Creek
end in

the Church.

new
d approved
ill be held
ill be called

Moderator
Church Clerk

Sept 22, 1990
Laumers Springs Church after Preaching to-day by
Elder W. C. Edwards.

The Church Convened in monthly Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred Business. No referred Business.
4. Opened door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new Business. No new Business thought of.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator.
Lillian Jones Church Clerk

October 27, 1990.

Laumers Springs Church after Preaching to-day
by Elders L. W. Davis + W. C. Edwards.

The Church Convened in Monthly Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred Business. No referred Business.
4. Opened Door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new Business No. New Business thought off.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator.
Lillian Jones Church Clerk.

Nov. 24 1990.

Laumer Springs Church after Preaching to-day
by Elder, W. C. Edwards.

The Church Convened in Monthly Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred Business No referred Business.
4. Opened Door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new Business No new Business.
6. Dismissed in Order Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
Lillian Jones Church Clerk.

December 22, 1990

Lawyers Springs Church After Preaching to-day
by Elder W. C. Edwards.

The Church Convened in monthly Conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat all seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church All in Peace.
3. Called for referred Business. No Reference.
4. Opened Door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or New Business. When it was moved and second the we appoint Elder Edwards as our Pastor for another year.
6. Dismissed in Order. Elder W. C. Edwards moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

Jan 26, 1991

Lawyers Springs Church after Preaching to-day
by Elder W. C. Edwards.

The Church Convened in monthly Conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat ^{all} seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary of the Church All in Peace.
3. Called for referred Business. No reference.
4. Opened Door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or New Business. It has been moved and second that our Communion meeting will be held on the 5th Sunday in June. With no meeting on the 4th week end.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder W. C. Edwards moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

Feb 23, 1991

Lawyers Springs Church After Preaching to-day
by Elder W. C. Edwards.

The Church Convened in monthly Conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church All in Peace.
3. Called for Referred Business. It was moved and second that we hold our Communion on the 5th Sun.

- in June with service beginning at 10 o'clock.
4. Opened Door of ^{the} Church.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
 6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
 Virian Jones Church Clerk

March 23, 1991

Laurens Springs Church after Breaching to-day by Elder W. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly Conference.

1. United visiting Brethern and Sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Opened door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
 Virian Jones Church Clerk

April 27, 1991.

Laurens Springs Church. After service, which was opened with song and prayer by Elder Eugene Hunter and Breaching by Elders H. M. Davis, W. C. Edwards and Elder Eugene Hunter.

The Church convened in monthly Conference.

1. United visiting Brethern and Sisters to seat. All Seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Opened Door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new

business. No new business thought of.
b. Dismissed in Order.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

May 25, 1991

Lawyer Springs Church. After Preaching
to-day by Elder W. C. Edwards.

The Church Convened in Monthly
Conference.

1. Admitted visiting brethren and sisters
to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the
Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for Referred business. It has
already been moved and carried that
we hold our Communion in June
which will be on the 5th Sunday. It has
been moved and carried that a letter
be prepared for the Association.
4. Open the Door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new
business. No new business thought of.
- b. Dismissed in Order.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator

Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

June 29, 1991

Lawyer Springs Church After Preaching
to-day by Elder Eugene Hunter & W. C.
Edwards.

The Church Convened in Monthly
Conference.

1. Admitted visiting Brethren and Sisters
to seat. All Seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the
Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. We
do plan to hold our Communion on

- to morrow as previously announced.
4. Opened Door of the Church.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. It being time to call the messengers to our association. Elder W. C. Edwards, brother C. M. Kearns also Sister Evelyn Lee with Sister Union Jones alt.
- It has been moved and second that we ask the association next which will be held at Toms Creek Church, in Davidson County.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
Union Jones Church Clerk.

July 27, 1991

- Lawyers Springs Church after Preaching to-day by Elders Eugene Hunter & W. C. Edwards the Church convened in monthly conference.
1. Unmited visiting Brethern and sisters to seat. All seated.
 2. Called for Disiplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
 3. Called for referred business. It was moved and second that the Clerk prepare a letter to the Albatts Creek Association; which is being held at Toms Creek Church near Denton in Davidson County the 4th week end in August. The letter to the Association has been read and approved.
 4. Published an Open door of the Church.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. We agreed to call in our next 4th Sunday meeting in due to our Association at Toms Creek Church.
 6. Dismissed in order.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
Union Jones Church Clerk

Sept 21, 1991

Lawyers Springs Church after Preaching to-day by Elder W. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly Conference

1. Unvited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church All in Peace.
3. Called for Referred Business. No Reference.
4. Open door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. When Brother and Sister Cassell rose to their feet asking for a letter from Lawyers Springs Church.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
 Vivian E. Jones Church Clerk

Oct. 26, 1991

Lawyers Springs Church after Preaching to-day by Elders L. M. Davis & W. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly Conference

1. Unvited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church All in peace.
3. Called for Referred Business. When brother and Sister Cassell asked for letters last meeting time. The letters were presented to them on Sunday to be placed in a church of the same faith and order.
4. Opened Door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought off.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
 Vivian Jones Church Clerk

Nov. 23, 1991

Lawyers Springs Church after Preaching To-day
by Elder W.C. Edwards.

The Church Convened in monthly conference

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat.
All seated.

2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church
All in Peace.

3. Called for referred business. No referred
business.

4. Published an open door of the Church.

5. Called for miscellaneous of new business.
No new business thought of.

6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder W.C. Edwards moderator

Vivian E. Jones Church Clerk.

Dec. 21, 1991

Lawyers Springs Church. After preaching To-day
by Elder W.C. Edwards.

The Church Convened in monthly conference.

1. invited visiting Brethren and sisters to
seat. All seated.

2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church
All in peace.

3. Called for Referred Business. No Reference.

4. Opened door of the Church.

5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.

It has been moved and second that we
call Elder W.C. Edwards as our Pastor for
another year. Also a letter was received
by our Clerk ^{from Draper Church} and read in conference that
Brother and Sister Amos Cassell had
placed their letters with them which is
the same faith and order as we, that
being in Lower Mayor Association.

6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder W.C. Edwards.

Vivian E. Jones Church Clerk

Jan. 25, 1992

Lawyers Springs Church after Breaching to-day By Elders Calvin Howard and W.C. Edwards The Church Convened in monthly Conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. all seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for Referred business. No references.
4. Open door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in Order.

W.C. Edwards Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

Feb. 22 1992

Lawyers Springs Church After Breaching to-day By Elder W.C. Edwards.

The Church Convened in monthly Conference

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church All in Peace.
3. Called for Referred business. No References.
4. Opened Door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order.

W.C. Edwards Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

March 21, 1992

Lawyers Springs Church after Breaching to-day By Elder W.C. Edwards

The Church Convened in monthly Conference

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. all seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church

All in Peace.

3. Called for referred Business. No Reference.

4. Opened Door of the Church.

5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.

b. Dismissed in order.

W. C. Edwards Moderator.

Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

April 25, 1992.

Lawyer Springs Church After Preaching to-day By Elder W. C. Edwards.

The Church Convened in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat All seated.

2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church All in Peace.

3. Called for Referred Business No. Reference.

4. Opened Door of the Church.

5. Called for miscellaneous or new business No new business thought of.

b. Dismissed in order.

W. C. Edwards Moderator

Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

May 23, 1992

Lawyer Springs Church After Preaching to-day by Elder W. C. Edwards.

The Church Convened in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat All seated.

2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church All in Peace.

3. Called for referred Business No Reference.

4. Opened Door of the Church.

5. Called for miscellaneous or new business No new business.

b. Dismissed in order. Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator

Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

June 27, 1992

Lawyers Springs Church After Breaching
to day By Elder W.C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church - All in Peace.
3. Called for Referred Business. No Reference.
4. Opened Door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business.
It being time to call messengers and alt.
to the Association. Brother C.M. Kearns
Elder W.C. Edwards and Virian Jones messengers
with Sister Mittie Kearns Alt.
6. Dismissed in Order. Elder W.C. Edwards moderator
Virian Jones Church Clerk

July 25, 1992

Lawyer Springs Church after Breaching to-day
by Elders L.M. Davis and W.C. Edwards.

The church convened in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for Referred Business. It was moved
and second that the Clerk prepare a letter
to the Association which is being held at
Toms Creek and entertained by Lawyers
Springs Church. The letter has been
prepared read and approved by the Church.

July 20, 1992.

4. Published an Open Door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business
When we agreed to call in our next 4th Sat.
and Sunday meeting to meet with our Association
at Toms Creek Church in
Denton, N.C. and hold our Communion on

D. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
(No new business thought of)

Preaching

ly Conference.
Sisters to

th of the

as No Reference.

new business.

as and alt.

Mr. Kearns

es messengers

Edwards Moderator

es Church Clerk

Preaching today

Edwards.

ly Conference

Sisters to

th of the

It was moved

apare a letter

ing held at

Lawyers

as been

by the Church

Church.

Business

next 4th Sat.

ch our Association

union on

The 5th Sunday in August with Preaching
on Sat. at 2^o clock and on Sunday beginning
at 10^o clock.

b. Dismissed in Order. W.C. Edwards Moderator.
Union Jones Church Clerk.

August 29, 1992.

Lawyer Springs Church after Preaching.
With Service being opened with song and
prayer by Elder Eugene Guter followed
by Elder Kenneth Hopkins & Elder Frank
Begram.

The church convened in monthly conference.

1. United Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.
 2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the church.
All in Peace.
 3. Called for referred business. It was moved
and second that we hold our communion
on to-morrow beginning service at 10
o'clock. It has been and second that we
call in our Sat. meeting until further notice.
 4. Open Door of the church.
 5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business. No
new business thought off.
- b. Dismissed in Order Elder W.C. Edwards Moderator.
Union Jones Church Clerk.

Sept. 27, 1992.

Lawyers Springs Church. After Preaching
today by Elder W.C. Edwards. The church
convened in Monthly Conference.

1. United existing Brethren and Sisters to seat.
All seated.
 2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the church.
All in Peace.
 3. Called for referred business No ^{Reference} ~~business~~ thought off.
 4. Opened Door of the church.
 - b. Dismissed in order
- Elder W.C. Edwards Moderator.
Union Jones Church Clerk.

b. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
no new business thought off.

Sun. Oct. 25, 1992

Lawyers Springs Church. After Preaching to-day by Elder W. C. Edwards, the Church convened in Monthly Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No referred business.
4. Opened Door of Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or New Business. No new business thought off.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

Nov. 22, 1992

Lawyers Springs Church After Preaching to-day by Elder W. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in Monthly Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No Referred business.
4. Opened Door of Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or New Business. No new business thought off.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

Dec. 27, 1992

Lawyer Springs Church after Preaching to-day by Elder W. C. Edwards the Church convened in Monthly Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat all seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health

of the Church, all in Peace.

3. Called for referred Business. No referred Business.

4. Opened Door of the Church.

5. Called for Miscellaneous or new Business. It being time to call our Pastor for another year. We talked it over with the members; as long as we are in Peace, love and sweet fellowship and the pastor is satisfied, we see no need of calling a pastor each year.

6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
 Vivian Jones Church Clerk

Jan. 24, 1993

Lawyers Springs Church after preaching today by Elder W. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in Monthly Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.

2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.

3. Called for referred Business. No reference.

4. Opened door of the Church.

5. Called for miscellaneous or new Business. No new Business.

6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
 Vivian Jones Church Clerk

Feb. 18 1993.

Lawyers Springs Church after preaching today by Elder W. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in Monthly Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.

2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.

All in Peace

3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Opened Door of Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or New business. No New business.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator.

Union Jones Church Clerk

March 28, 1993

Lampers Springs Church After Preaching to-day by Elder W. C. Edwards.

The Church Convened in Monthly Conference

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seated. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary Health of ^{the} Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Opened Door of Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in Order by Elder W. C. Edwards

Moderator

Union Jones C. Clerk

April 25, 1993.

Lampers Springs Church After Preaching to-day by Elder W. C. Edwards. The Church Convened in Monthly Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred Business. No referred business.
4. Open Door of Church.
5. Called Miscellaneous or new business. No new business.
6. Dismissed in Order

Elder W. C. Edwards

Union Jones C. Clerk

May 23, 1993

Lambers Springs Church after Preaching
to-day by Elder Ralph Gains. The
Church convened in Monthly Conference

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to
seat all seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of Church
All in Peace.
3. Called for referred Business No reference.
4. Opened door of Church
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
No new business thought off.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder Ralph Gains Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

June 27, 1993

Lambers Springs Church after Preaching
to-day by Elder W.C. Edwards.
The Church convened in monthly
Conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters
to seat all seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the
Church, All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business No reference.
4. Opened Door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new
business. At this time to appoint
messengers to the Association. Elder
W.C. Edwards, Brother C.M. Kearns and
Sister Mentie Kearns as messengers
with Sister Vivian Jones as alternate.
6. Dismissed.

Elder W.C. Edwards Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

LIBERTY HILL CHURCH

STANLY COUNTY, N. C.

April 23, 1927.

Assembled at the stand at 11 o'clock A. M. and introductory sermon preached by Elder J. A. Eudy, from 57th verse of 15th chapter of First Corinthians. Intermission one hour. Then the ministers and messengers present convened in the house. Praise and prayer service conducted by Elder M. L. Gilbert, of Dade City, Florida. Then in the absence of Elder B. L. Treece, who was at his home sick, Elder W. C. Edwards was requested by the Association to occupy the chair as Moderator Protem.

1. Called for the letters from the several churches. They were handed in and read by Brother Lee A. Jones. Then a motion prevailed not to read a letter of complaint sent by the disorderly and excluded faction of the church at High Ridge, and also a motion prevailed to receive the letters and seat the messengers therein named from all the churches who have withdrawn from or oppose the Wilson disorder and leaving off and not seating those tolerating said disorder, and that Brother J. W. Jones and those standing with him against the disorder at Lawwards Spring be recognized as the orderly faction at Lawyers Spring church and seated, and that Elder W. C. Edwards and those with him at High Ridge be recognized as the church and seated. Then a letter from Brother J. J. Hill and other members at High Hill opposing the disorder there was read and referred to committee of arrangements.

2. On motion elected Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator and J. W. Jones Clerk.

3. My motion invited all orderly visiting ministers and brethren present from Sister Associations to seats.

4. Appointed as arrangement committee for business Monday, Brethren J. L. Williams, J. F. Burrus and Foster Beam with Moderator and Clerk.

5. The following Elders were elected by ballot to preach at the Stand Sunday, to-wit: C. A. Davis, M. L. Gilbert, James S. Corbett and H. S. Williams. Service to commence at 10 o'clock A. M.

6. Adjourned to 9:30 A. M. Monday. Benediction by the Moderator. Preaching at the Stand Saturday evening by Elders C. A. Davis and J. A. Fagg.

The following ministers of Sister Associations were present and witnessed above proceedings, to-wit: Elders M. L. Gilbert, J. A. Fagg, J. S. Corbett, C. A. Davis, H. S. Williams and A. G. Morton.

SUNDAY, APRIL 24th.

Preaching at the Stand today as follows: First by Elder C. A. Davis. Text—First several verses of 131st Psalm. Second, by Elder M. L. Gilbert. Text—20-21st verses of 5th chapter of Romans.

Then intermission of one hour for dinner.

Third, by Elder J. S. Corbett. Text—11-12th verses of 48th Psalm. Four, by Elder H. S. Williams. Text—48-49th verses of second chapter St. Luke, and closed by Elder W. C. Edwards from these words, "If I be lifted up I will draw all men unto me."

The brethren all preached well.

MONDAY MORNING, APRIL 25th.

Assembled in the house at 9:30 A. M. pursuant to adjournment. Praise and prayer by Elder A. G. Morton.

7. Called on arrangement committee to report. Report read and adopted.

8. Called roll of messengers, noted absentees and read Rules of Decorum.

9. That by virtue of the fact that nearly all of our orderly churches have in their conference meetings withdrawn from the disorder of Elder J. R. Wilson and his followers, therefore we, the members composing this session of the Bear Creek Association do the same, and confess to all our former Corresponding Associations our regret for having so long tolerated this trouble.

10. In regard to the letter read Saturday from Brother J. J. Hill and other minority members of High Hill church, who oppose the disorder there, we recommend them as being in order in opposing above mentioned disorder and we hope that they and all others of a minority party of sister churches who favor and endorse good order may seek and find a welcome in any of the orderly sister churches, but we admonish the orderly sister churches to seriously consider such matters and try to avoid being imposed upon by any unworthy of fellowship.

11. Invited the visiting ministers present from Sister Associations to speak if they so desired. Then Elders M. L. Gilbert, J. S. Corbett, C. A. Davis, H. S. Williams and A. G. Morton all spoke words of commendation and encouragement.

Also distributed minutes from the following Sister Associations, to-wit: Roaring River, Senter and Mountain District.

12. Called for report of Presbyteries. No report.

13. Appointed the following as messengers to Sister Associations:

To Abbotts Creek, Elders Will Helms and D. S. Jones, J. F. Burrus and J. L. Williams.

To Mill Branch, Elder D. S. Jones, J. F. Burrus.

To Silver Creek, Elders D. S. Jones, Will Helms and J. F. Burrus.

To Mountain Dist., Elders W. C. Edwards, Will Helms and J. F. Burrus.

To Fishers River, Elder D. S. Jones and J. F. Burrus.

To Roaring River, J. F. Burrus.

To Nolachucky, Tenn., Consolidated, Elders J. A. Eudy, D. S. Jones and J. F. Burrus.

To St. Clair Bottom, J. F. Burrus.

To Salem, Elders D. S. Jones, Will Helms and J. L. Williams and J. F. Burrus.

14. That the Clerk have a number of advance copies of the business part of this session printed soon as possible and send a copy to each of our former corresponding associations and to supply other requests for immediate consideration.

15. That we return thanks to God, this church and friends of the community for hospitality during this meeting.

16. Adjourned to meet in Annual Session at Jerusalem Church, Anson county, N. C., ten miles north of Peachland, on Saturday before Sunday in coming October.

Closed with short prayer by the Moderator.

Elder W. C. Edwards, Moderator, Wingate, N. C.

J. W. Jones, Clerk, Peachland, N. C.

Preaching at the Stand Monday by Elders M. L. Gilbert, H. S. Williams and closed by the Moderator.

by Elder J. A. Eudy, from
 isters and messengers pres-
 rt, of Dade City, Florida.
 wards was requested by the

ad by Brother Lee A. Jones.
 eluded faction of the church
 ers therein named from all
 off and not seating those
 ainst the disorder at Law-
 , and that Elder W. C. Ed-
 en a letter from Brother J.
 rred to committee of ar-

ster Associations to seats.
 ms, J. F. Burrus and Fos-

it: C. A. Davis, M. L. Gil-

t the Stand Saturday eve-

roceedings, to-wit: Elders

st several verses of 131st
 s.

er H. S. Williams. Text—
 ese words, "If I be lifted

r by Elder A. G. Morton.

conference meetings with-
 ers composing this session
 g Associations our regret

ty members of High Hill
 ng above mentioned dis-
 vor and endorse good or-
 nish the orderly sister
 y unworthy of fellowship.
 so desired. Then Elders
 ls of commendation and

River, Senter and Moun-

ms.

ession printed soon as
 other requests for imme-

hospitality during this

C., ten miles north of

Wingate, N. C.

C.

y the Moderator.

Names of the members of the Primitive Baptist
Church at Lawyers Spring, Anson County, North Carolina

~~James~~ Jones - Truman Jones

W. L. Hornback 2-27-31 Hornback-deceased

J. M. Jones Deceased Deceased

Ina V. Jones Deceased 1-6-43

N.S. Jones Deceased Oct. 24, 1960 joined church 1922

Ida Jones joined church May 17th 1914 deceased Jan 4, 1966

~~F. A. Presler~~ (Licentiate) Deceased

Caroline Prestar Deceased

Henry Hutchinson Deceased

- J.C. Dry ^{Deceased} joined church Sept. 1921

- Lida Dwy joined Church Sept. 1921.

~~Mary Deese~~ Died January 2, 1936

Del. H. Jones. Communicated

~~Mary Jones Griffin~~ Died January 1, 1936

- Jimmie Jones united with Church April 11, 1925. Deceased Aug. 13. 88

Emanuel Himeycutt Died 15-day of April 1940.

- J. Hubert Stanley deceased

- Roy Humegett - died Feb. 6, 1967

Elisabeth Pond. Deceased

- James T. Jones (Elder) united with church Nov. 1, 1924 and ordained

- Floy Williams Jones united with Church Aug. 29, 1925

~~Minnie Lytle~~ - Dismissed by Letter - May 1932

Karna Duse Released

Sallie Puse Deceased

~~Will Lowell~~ Released

Jina Howell Deceased

~~W. A. Harvard~~ Dismissed by Letter

Jennie Johnson Broom - Dismissed by Letter

Lonnie Mills Deceased 12-20-61 April 27, 1936

- Debbie Mills April 27, 1936 Deceased Oct. 10.

- Evelyn Mills Lee April 27, 1936

Bettie Currie Excluded for joining other order

Louisa Edwards Fessell 9th Dec 1842

G. H. Ferrell. (Elder) Withdrawn from

- Miss Emma Kinsley passed away June 17, 1988

- Emma Dalton deceased

Willie F. Wood Died April 2 - 1941

- Gladys Mills

- Mrs. C. C. Vanghn 1/24/53 2/25/81

Her ob

ck-deceased

ined church 1922
- Oct 4, 1966

Deceased
aug. 13. 88
1948 -

Nov. 1. 1924 and
Aug. 29. 1925

joined
April 27, 1936
eased Oct 10.
1945
ing other ord

away June 17, 1985

deceased
2/25/81

29 members

Lizzie Ann Hornback Feb 27, 1934 - ^{United with church} deceased Sept. 13. 1975
Edgar Rae Hornback April 25, 1934 deceased
Wilson + Vivian Jones, Sept. 22, 1968
W. C. Edwards Elder. ^{deceased} May 26, 1973
Clara Edwards deceased 2/13/79 ^{July 28, 1973 united}
Mary Louise Jones ^{Def. 27, 1979}
Evelyn Lee ^{April 27, 1936}
Elder Jesse Whitley + Wife ^{Aug 30, 1980}
Clearence ~~Reames~~ + Wife ^{joined May 24, 1981}
Margaret Greene ^{Deceased Jan. 29, 1991 or killed} ^{joined May 24, 1981}
Walter Greene ^{Deceased June 1981} ^{joined May 30, 1981}
Rupenta Broome ^{deceased June 13, 1992} ^{May 30, 1981}
Gertie Clontz ^{May 30, 1981}
Bessie Jones. ^{Feb 12 - Died Feb 13. 1985}

Emma Honeycutt passed away June 17, 1980.
Born March, 19, 1900

ordained Jan 25, 1936 Deceased Aug. 13, 1988
on page 195

Bro. Amos Cassell. ^{Joined July 30, 1983}
Sister Joan Cassell joined ^{the following Sat. at the water 1983}
Bro. + Sister Jesse Rushing ^{joined July 28, 1986}
Bro Ernest Smiths. ^{joined Feb 21}
Lida Dwy ^{Deceased April 18, 1993} ^{joined Sept 1921}
Sister Gertie Rushing deceased Nov 18, 1988

Wilson Jones ----- deceased July 14, 1986
Sister Thoy Jones " Jan 1. 1988
Elder Jesse Whitley deceased June 2, 1986 ^{in car accident}

Her obituary on page 487

Summa de ...
... 2 ...

Lawyers Spring,

(This Page abandoned)

Names of members of the Church on December 1900
and those joining since that time.

Charles P. Griffin, Sr.	Died March 14 - 1915
Thomas Gibson	Deceased
Colman Pond	Deceased
E. W. German	Deceased
Rose A. Harnback	Deceased
Stanley Edwards	Dismissed By Letter
Elizabeth Edwards	Dismissed By Letter
W. D. Edwards	Dismissed By Letter Red by letter
Unity Edwards	Dismissed By Letter
Lilla Davis	Deceased
J. W. Jones	Excluded ^{united with church} July 2 1888
W. H. Ashcraft	Dismissed By Letter
Mary Helms	Deceased
A. S. Helms	Dismissed By Letter
Margy M. Dees	Deceased
Louisa A. Edwards	Now Coffey
Mary German Hame	Deceased
Martha Rushing	Deceased
J. P. Rushing	Dismissed By Letter
H. M. Banton	
Mary Steagall	
Lula Steagall	
Ann Steagall	Dismissed By Letter
E. C. Jones	
Ida Thomas Pope	Dismissed By Letter
Thetus Thomas	Dismissed By Letter
R. F. Tysen	Deceased
Athler Jones	
J. V. Jones	Excluded
Hattie Mares	Excluded
Adam Greene	Dismissed By Letter
Walter C. Edwards	Dismissed By Letter
C. B. Edwards	
Lula Carpenter	Dismissed By Letter
Ora Edwards, Little	Excluded
E. L. Griffin	Dismissed By Letter

(See names of colored members on Page 570)

These pages abandoned - See Page 560

A. F.
 Mary
 Fra
 Ida
 Full
 Caro
 Mrs.
 Ad
 Mrs.
 Mrs.
 Mrs.
 Mrs. H.
 Mrs.
 L. Mrs.
 H.
 Mrs.
 H.
 Lee
 Ma
 Fa
 Mrs.
 M.
 H.
 M.

Names of members continued
(This Page abandoned)

565

~~A. D. Horne~~

~~Excluded~~

~~Mary Ann Davis~~

~~Dismissed by letter~~

~~Frank P. Saunders~~

~~Deceased~~

~~Ida Jones~~

~~Excluded~~

~~Fulton Pruder~~

~~Excluded~~

~~Caroline Pruder~~

~~Excluded~~

~~Mrs. Susan Horne~~

~~Rosa Horne~~

~~Mrs. Willie Horne~~

~~Mrs. Willie Horne~~

~~Deceased~~

~~Henry Hutchison~~

~~Excluded~~

~~Mrs. L. A. Griffin~~

~~Mrs. Anna Horne~~

~~Deceased~~

~~Mrs. J. H. Sloan~~

~~Dismissed by letter~~

~~H. B. Head~~

~~Dismissed by letter~~

~~Mrs. H. B. Head~~

~~Dismissed by letter~~

~~H. J. Adams~~

~~Dismissed by letter~~

~~Lee A. Jones~~

~~Excluded~~ United with Church Sept. 1917

~~Mary Jones Green~~

~~Fabian Horne~~

~~Mrs. Mary Horne~~

~~Mollie A. Griffin~~

~~Dismissed by letter~~

~~H. G. Stegall~~

~~Mary Deane~~

~~Excluded~~

~~H. A. Day (Dora)~~

~~Mrs. H. A. Day~~

~~Floyd~~

~~Dismissed by letter~~

~~Ed. Smith~~

~~Rena Deane~~

~~Dismissed by letter~~

~~Robt. Cook~~

~~Deceased~~

~~Jocie Stegall~~

~~Thelma Briggs~~

~~Emma Tolson~~

~~Dismissed by letter~~

~~Mrs. Saunders~~

~~J. L. Day~~

~~Excluded~~ United with Church Sept. 1917

~~Mrs. J. L. Day~~

~~Excluded~~

(See names of colored members on Page 570)

1900

by letter

These pages abandoned - see Page 560

This page abandoned

See page 560

Mattie Rushing	
Oliver Saunders	
Chas. C. Harn	
Emma Rachel Harn	Excluded
Mattie Griffin	
Sallie M. Griffin	Deceased
Mrs. Marshal Mullis	
Betta Pond	Restored
Maggie V. Bancroft	
C. H. White	
Mrs. Berta Horne	
Hubert Stanley	Excluded
James H. Stanley	Deceased
Mrs. Saunders	
Mrs. C. H. White	
Mrs. Grace Howell	Dismissed by letter
Phyllis A. Griffin	
John B. Harn	Deceased
Margaret C. Candler	
W. D. Edwards	
Sandy J. Candler	
James D. Jones	
Thos. C. Griffin	
Mrs. Cornelia Griffin	
James L. Jones	
Halter C. Jones	
Floy Williams	
Mary Jones	Excluded
Lester Harn	
Mrs. Rosa Harn	
Mrs. Leffie Bancroft Helms	
C. P. Griffin	

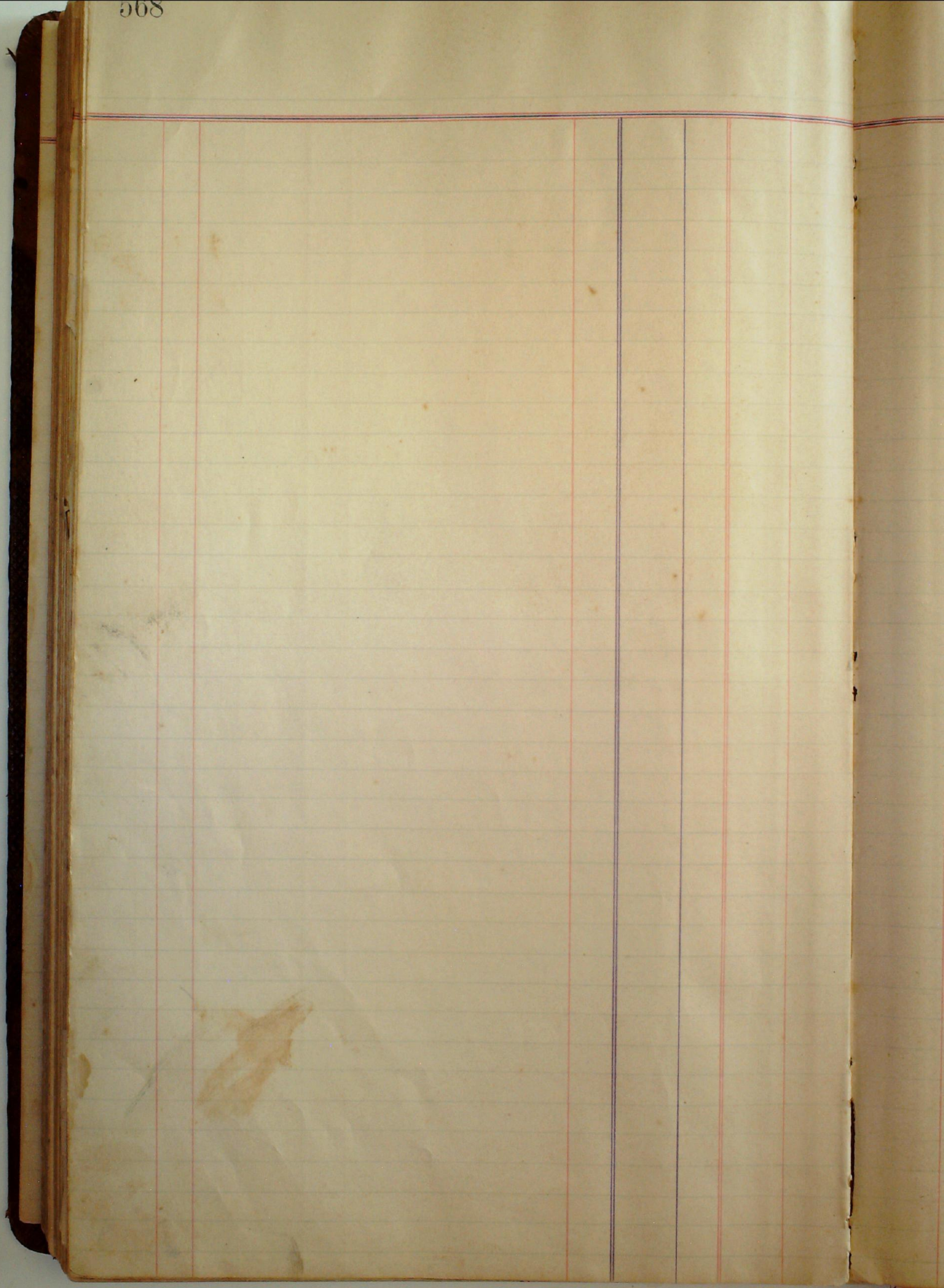
See page 560

ed

ed

letter

ed



Names of Colored members

Wyatt Hamilton.	Deceased
Pink Ashcraft.	Deceased
Fannie Ashcraft.	Deceased
Wilson Ashcraft.	Dismissed by letter
Robt. Barrett.	Deceased
Sarah Hamilton.	Dismissed by letter
Jane West.	Dismissed by letter
Jane Spencer.	Dismissed by letter
Ben Candler.	Dismissed by letter

The latter four colored brethren
 obtained letter and then went
 into an organization of their own.
 H. M. Candler, Clerk.

nt
own
h

Sawyers Spring
Church Book

Record.

Beginning at January 5 - 1901.

\$ 1.75



45-1901

